TOWN OF PEMBROKE ANNUAL REPORT 2006



ENGINE 1
1500 GPM Pumper

DEPARTMENT ADDRESSES & PHONE NUMBERS

DEPARTMENT TOWN HALL Board of Selectmen Tax Collector Town Clerk Town Administration Planning and Land Use Department Zoning Department Code Enforcement/Building Inspector Assessing Department	ADDRESS 311 Pembroke Street	PHONE NUMBER 485-4747 Ext. 201 Ext. 208 Ext. 206 Ext. 201 Ext. 213 Ext. 214 Ext. 214 Ext. 213	
Welfare Assistance		Ext. 204	
FIRE DEPARTMENT	247 Pembroke Street	Emergency: 911 Business: 485-3621	
POLICE DEPARTMENT	247 Pembroke Street	Emergency: 911 Business: 485-9173	
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT	8 Exchange Street	485-4422	
SEWER DEPARTMENT	4A Union Street	Emergency: 300-8628 Business: 485-8658	
SCHOOL DISTRICT			
SAU #53	267 Pembroke Street	485-5187	
Pembroke Academy	209 Academy Road	485-7881	
Three Rivers School	243 Academy Road	485-9539	
Hill School Village School	300 Belanger Drive 30 High Street	485-9000 485-1807	
TOWN LIBRARY	313 Pembroke Street	485-7851	
WATER WORKS	212 Main Street	485-3362	

TOWN HALL HOURS OF OPERATION

Monday, Tuesday, Thursday and Friday 8:00 a.m. – 4:00 p.m.

Wednesday Hours
Town Clerk, Tax Collector and Town Secretary 8:00 a.m. – 4:00 p.m.
All other Town Hall Offices 12:00 p.m. – 4:00 p.m.

Evening Hours
Town Clerk Only
Wednesday 5:00 p.m. - 7:00 p.m.

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

Board of Selectmen and School Board

OF THE

Town of Pembroke

TOGETHER WITH THE REPORTS OF THE

Treasurer, Trustees, Officers and Boards, Committees and Commissions of the Town

FOR THE

YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 2006



DEDICATION

The 2006 Town Report is dedicated to retired Chief of Police Wayne A. Cheney 1979 - 2006



In honor of 27 years of distinguished service to the Town of Pembroke the Board of Selectmen dedicate the 2006 Town Report to Chief Wayne A. Cheney.

Chief Cheney retired on August 31, 2006 after spending his entire police career protecting the residents of Pembroke.

"There's no limit to what a man can do or where he can go if he doesn't mind who gets the credit"

Ronald Reagan

This quote is a favorite of Chief Cheney's and one he humbly lived by.

The Town of Pembroke is pleased to honor the service of Chief Cheney with this dedication.

Digitized by the Internet Archive in 2013

http://archive.org/details/annualreportofto2006pemb

2006 Pembroke Annual Report

TABLE OF CONTENTS	S PAGE
AUDITOR'S REPORT	
BALANCE SHEET	
BOARD OF SELECTMEN'S REPORT	5-7
BOARDS, COMMITTEES AND COMMISSIONS	
CEMETERY COMMISSION	74
CONSERVATION COMMISSION	75-76
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS	64-67
ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT COMMITTEE	77
FIRE DEPARTMENT	54-55
FLOOD PHOTOS	63
FOREST FIRE WARDEN	56
GENERAL ASSISTANCE	70
LIBRARY	68-69
LONG-TERM INDEBTEDNESS	31
MEET ME IN SUNCOOK	84
PEMBROKE AND ALLENSTOWN OLD HOME DAY	85-86
PLANNING AND LAND USE DEPARTMENT	71-72
PLANNING BOARD	73
POLICE DEPARTMENT	57-62
RECREATION COMMISSION	
SCHOOL DISTRICT REPORTS	
SENATOR SYLVIA B. LARSEN	83
SEWER COMMISSION REPORT	93
SEWER DEPARTMENT	94-97
SOLID WASTE COMMITTEE	80
STATE AID GRANT REVENUE	30
STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES	
STATEMENT OF REVENUE	24.1-24.2
SUMMARY INVENTORY OF PROPERTY	28
SUNCOOK RIVER TAX INCREMENT FINANCING DISTRICT	82
SUPERVISORS OF THE CHECKLIST	81
TAX COLLECTOR'S REPORT	
TAX RATE CALCULATION	29
TOWN CLERK'S REPORT	48
TOWN MEETING MINUTES	8-23
TOWN OFFICIALS	1-2
TOWN OWNED PROPERTIES	
TOWN WAGE SCHEDULE	
TREASURER'S REPORT	27
TRUSTEES OF TRUST FUNDS REPORTS	
VITAL STATISTICS	
WAGE AND BENEFIT SCHEDULE	
WATER WORKS REPORT	
2007 TOWN MEETING WARRANT & PROPOSED TOWN BUDG	EET(Blue Pages)
2007 SCHOOL DISTRICT WARRANT & PROPOSED SCHOOL B	BUDGET(Blue Pages)



TOWN OFFICIALS

Board of Selectmen

Larry Preston, Chair (2008); Brian B. Tufts, Vice Chair (2008); Daniel Crean (2007); Larry Young Sr.(2007); Fred Kline (2009)

Town Treasurer John B. Goff (2007)

Deputy Treasurer Vacant

Town Clerk
James F. Goff (2007)

Town Moderator Thomas E. Petit (2007)

Assistant Town Moderator
Charles Mitchell

Supervisors of the Checklist

Patricia Crafts, Chair (2008); Roland Young, Jr. (2012); Chelsey D. Goff (2010)

Library Trustees

Marie Brezosky, Chair (2007); Cynthia Menard (2007); Theresa Caplette, (2008); Patricia Fowler, (2008); Frank Davis. (2009); Peggy Topliff, Alt. (2007)

Trustees of Trust Funds

Gerard E. Fleury, Chair (2008); Normand Provencher (2009); Jan Edmonds (2007)

Sewer Commission

Harold Thompson, Chair (2009); Paulette Malo (2008); Jules Pellerin (2009)

Water Commission

Edward Lavallee, Chair (2007); Maurice Lavoie, (2009); Kevin Brasley (2010); Chris Culberson (2008); Louise Petit Roberts (2011)

TOWN DEPARTMENTS AND OFFICES

Town Administration Department

Troy R. Brown, Town Administrator
Geoff Ruggles, Finance Director
Muriel Previe, Welfare Director
Linda A. Williams, Municipal Secretary
Nataliya Gapanova, Accounts Clerk

Emergency Management

Larry W. Young, Sr., Director Thomas E. Petit, Deputy Director

Fire Department

Harold Paulsen, Fire Chief
John Theuner, Assistant Fire Chief
Paul Gagnon, Deputy Fire Chief
Erik Paulsen, Captain
Robert Farley, Captain
Terrance Judge, Lieutenant
Brian Lemoine, Lieutenant
Charles Schmidt, Lieutenant
Jeff Cyr, Lieutenant

Health Department

Dr. Vincent E. Greco, Health Officer

Tax Collection

Nancy B. Clifford, CTC, Tax Collector Peggy Yeaton, Deputy Tax Collector

Planning and Land Use Department

Laura Scott, Director Michael Pelsor, Code Enforcement Officer Elaine Wesson, Planning and Land Use Clerk

Police Department

Scott J. Lane, Chief of Police Dwayne Gilman, Lieutenant Michael Crockwell, Sergeant Glenn S. Northrup, Sergeant Dawn Shea, Detective

Department of Public Works

Emile Lacerte, Director Reno Nadeau, Foreman Victor Ranfos, Foreman

BOARDS, COMMITTEES AND COMMISSIONS

BUDGET COMMITTEE

ജ

David Freeman-Woolpert, Chair - 2008; Tina Courtemanche, Vice Chair - 2009; Charles Connor - 2007; Joe Crowley - 2008; Vincent Greco - 2009; Mark LePage - 2007; Barbara Natalizio - 2007; Ken Plourde - 2008; Daniel D. Crean, Board of Selectmen Representative; Larry J. Preston, Board of Selectmen Representative Alt.; Gerard Fleury, School Board Representative; Pat Crafts, Recording Clerk

CABLE TV ADVISORY COMMITTEE

മാരു

Alan Topliff – 2009; Kenard "Butch" Ayles – 2007; Robert Baxter - 2008; Daniel Crean, Chair and Board of Selectmen Representative; Gerry Fleury, School Board Representative; Cynthia Stosse, Library Representative

CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT PROGRAM COMMITTEE

ജ

William Stanyan, Chair – 2009, Rosemarie Michaud – 2008; Tina Courtemanche, Vice Chair and Budget Committee Representative; Kevin Foss – 2007; Bill Faith, Planning Board Representative; Thomas Serafin, School Board Representative; Daniel D. Crean, Board of Selectmen Representative; Larry J. Preston, Board of Selectmen Alt.

CEMETERY COMMISSION

ജ

David Richards, Chair – 2007; James Garvin, - 2007; Robert Richards – 2007; Nancy Foster - 2008

CONSERVATION COMMISSION

ജ്

Kevin Gagne, Chair - 2009; Ammy Heiser, - 2008; Stetson Heiser – 2008; Janet Anderson – 2007; Carol Bertsimas – 2007; Ayn Whytemare – 2008; Lee Ann Atwell-2009; Todd Terrien, Planning Board Representative; Brian Tufts, Board of Selectmen Representative.

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT COMMITTEE

ജ്

John Payne, Chair – 2008; Dana Carlucci – 2007; Jocelyn Carlucci – 2009; Robert A. Baxter, - 2008; Michael Loso – 2009; Jacques Despres - 2009; Floyd Smith-2007; Cynthia Lewis – Planning Board Representative; Fred Kline, Board of Selectman Representative

FACILITIES AND GROUNDS COMMITTEE

ಶಾಡ

Dana Carlucci – 2008; Tom Hebert – 2007; Larry W. Young, Sr., Board of Selectmen Representative

BOARDS, COMMITTEES AND COMMISSIONS

PLANNING BOARD

8003

Robert E. Bourque, Chair – 2008; Roland Lemoine, Vice Chair – 2009; Cynthia Lewis-2008.; Alan Topliff-2007; John Harrington-2007; Mark Zydel-2009; Kevin Foss-2008; Todd Terrien, Alt-2009; Larry W. Young, Sr., Board of Selectman Representative; Catie Tirrell, Recording Secretary

RECREATION COMMISSION

ജ

Rose Galligan, Chair - 2008; David Seavey – 2007; Michelle Carvalho – 2009; Susan Seidner – 2009; David Sheldon – 2008; Karen Meisenheimer, Alt. – 2009; Larry W. Young, Sr. Board of Selectmen Representative

ROADS COMMITTEE

ജ

Burton Curley, Chair – 2009; Maurice Lavoie-2007; Henry Malo – 2007; Floyd Smith-2007; Paulette Malo - 2009; Oscar Plourde, Alt. – 2008; Roland Lemoine, Planning Board Representative; Emile Lacerte, Dept. of Public Works Representative; Fred Kline, Board of Selectmen Representative

ZONING BOARD OF ADJUSTMENT

ಶುಡ

William Bonney, Chair - 2007; Bruce Kudrick, Vice-Chair - 2007; Dana Carlucci – 2008; Thomas Hebert – 2009, David Sheldon, Alt. – 2008; Thomas LoPizzo – 2008; Stephanie Burnham, Alternate-2009; Susan Gifford, Secretary

SOLID WASTE COMMITTEE

ಬಡ

Sally Hyland; Gerard Fleury; Roland Lemoine; Brian B. Tufts, Board of Selectmen Representative

PEMBROKE HILL ROAD ADVISORY COMMITTEE

ക്കരു

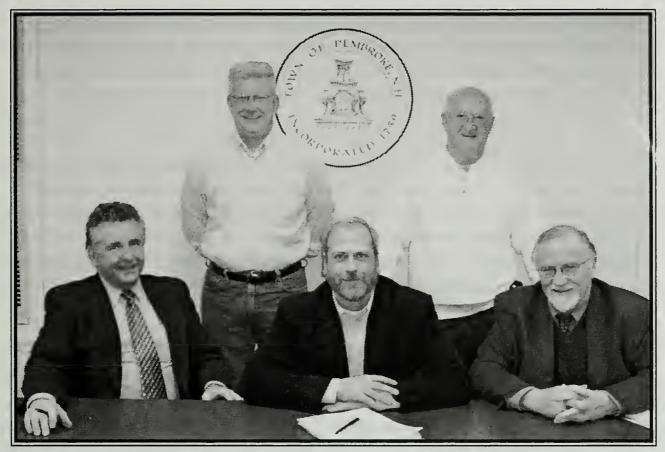
Jane Swanson; Kennard "Butch" Ayles; Normand Provencher; Larry J. Preston, Board of Selectmen Representative

TAX INCREMENT FINANCING (TIF) ADVISORY BOARD

മാ

Duane D'Agnese; Michael Bourgoine; Dick Anagnost; Michael Girard; Dan Scott; Dana Carlucci, Economic Development Committee Representative; Daniel D. Crean, Board of Selectmen Representative

BOARD OF SELECTMEN'S REPORT



L-R: Brian B. Tufts; Fred Kline; Larry J. Preston, Chair; Larry W. Young, Sr.; Daniel D. Crean

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

The "Mother's Day Flood" will undoubtedly be remembered for many years to come. On May 14, 2006, the Merrimack, Suncook and Soucook rivers threatened to destroy our public infrastructure, homes and businesses. However, Pembroke was fortunate to escape unharmed. Church Road and Smith Avenue were closed for a short time while the Public Works Department completed repair work and Bachelder Road residents worked together to restore their neighborhood to pre-flood conditions. The Board of Selectmen would like to commend our emergency services personnel, public works staff and all the other employees and volunteers who worked tirelessly throughout the floods to protect the life and safety of our residents. In addition, we would like to thank the Town Administrator, Department Heads and Amanda Mate, Public Works Department Secretary for meeting several times with FEMA Officials and submitting reimbursement forms seeking approximately \$70,000.00 from FEMA.

This past year has brought many personnel changes throughout all departments. On August 31, 2006, Police Chief Wayne A. Cheney retired after serving 27 years of outstanding service to the Pembroke Police Department. Chief Cheney worked his entire career with the Town of Pembroke and was appointed Chief in 1998. As Chief, he was instrumental in improving community awareness and implementing new programs and he assisted with the design and construction of the new Safety Center. The Board hosted his retirement ceremony on September 16 and dedicated the Police Department's conference room in his name. *Thank you Chief Cheney for your years of dedication, commitment and service!* The Board was fortunate that a lengthy and expensive search for a new Police Chief was not necessary since Lieutenant Scott J. Lane was prepared and ready to accept the responsibilities. Chief Cheney highly recommended Lieutenant Lane and after conducting an interview, the Board decided not to conduct a national recruitment campaign and appointed

BOARD OF SELECTMEN'S REPORT

Lieutenant Lane as Police Chief on September 1, 2006. The Selectmen also filled another Department Head vacancy in 2006. Emile Lacerte was appointed as Public Works Director on August 14th. Mr. Lacerte began working for the Town when he was 21 years old and worked his way through the ranks over the past 15 years from Laborer to Senior Foreman. Other new employees were added to the Public Works Department, Police Department and Town Hall as well in 2006.

The Board made several changes to the employee personnel policy; a few changes were made specifically to improve recruitment and retention of employees. Some employees are now compensated for overtime when required to work holidays; longevity financial incentives were added and health and dental benefits were extended to employees with domestic partners. In addition, the Selectmen implemented a merit based compensation plan to award employees who perform exceptionally well. The Selectmen continue to work on completing a wage and benefit survey to make sure the Town remains competitive with comparable communities. The survey will be completed in 2007.

The Board of Selectmen and the Roads Committee "Toured the Town" on Saturday, May 6, 2006. The purpose of the tour was to inspect the condition of the town's streets and roads and discuss repair options and costs. The Roads Committee agreed to develop a long-term road pavement / improvement plan for the Board of Selectmen to review and it was decided that plans should be developed to reconstruct Broadway, Prospect, Maple and Pine Street in 2007.

As a result of the May flood, engineering plans were developed and environmental permitting was approved to reconstruct a portion of Church Road. Public bids were received to pave Church Road, construct ditches and install new culverts to prevent future washouts and erosion caused by heavy rains, spring runoff and flood conditions. Unfortunately, the construction costs were much higher than anticipated and the project was delayed until 2007.

Additional unexpected infrastructure problems occurred in December 2006. North Pembroke Road Bridge was closed to all vehicular traffic for approximately 10 days due to its deteriorated condition. Temporary repairs were performed by NHDOT by installing steel plates on the bridge deck with a new paved wearing course. The temporary repairs were sufficient to restore vehicular traffic back to a maximum weight limit of 15 tons. The Town will continue to work with the City of Concord and NHDOT to develop a short and long term repair / replacement plan to be addressed in the 2008 budget. If further deterioration occurs, it may become necessary to close the bridge again. Finally, in regards to roads and infrastructure, the Board officially accepted Rebecca Way, Fairway Drive, Cooperative Way and Alexander Drive as public roads in 2006.

In regards to buildings and facilities, the Town negotiated a three (3) year lease agreement with Holistic Health Center. The Perry Eaton Building is now fully rented and generates an annual gross rental income of approximately \$25,000.00. As you may already know, the Pembroke Sewer Department rents the basement area and Holistic Health Center rents the 1st and 2nd floors. Community meetings can still be scheduled at the building by contacting the Town Office. The Town and tenants have completed many building improvements.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN'S REPORT

The Board of Selectmen approved an \$8,300.00 contract with Target, New England to complete a comprehensive exterior and interior inspection of the Towns Historic Clock Tower. A 100ft two-man lift was used to inspect the exterior roofing, brick, paint, soffits and clock faces. Minor repair work was completed on the bell hammer and pigeon spikes were installed where needed. In summary, there are no signs of water, snow and ice penetration inside the tower and the exterior paint is in good condition. Regular maintenance and inspection of the Historic Clock Tower should help preserve its integrity and prevent future expensive repair work. The Town plans to complete a comprehensive inspection every three to 4 years.

The Selectmen continued to meet with various boards and committees to address current issues facing our community. In addition, the board met with the School Department, Allenstown Board of Selectmen and Water and Sewer Commission. The meetings are important to improve communications and identify issues that can be solved together.

This year we lost some committee volunteers who served the community for many years, most notable, Norman Provencher who served on the Planning Board for over 20 years. The Selectmen presented him a clock with the town seal as a small token of our appreciation. The Selectmen would like to thank all the volunteers for their hard work over the past year. It would be difficult for the community to continue to prosper and address difficult issues without the assistance from our volunteer boards and committees. The Town is always seeking volunteers to serve on various boards and committees. Anyone interested in volunteering to serve on various boards and committees should contact the Town Administrator for assistance.

As always, the Board of Selectmen would like to thank our staff for all the work they do throughout the year. Many of them have taken on additional responsibilities due to staff vacancies and continue to serve with great dedication and commitment. We would like to especially thank Linda Williams, Municipal Secretary for her outstanding work in publishing the community newsletters and 2006 Annual Town report. We encourage anyone who has a question or suggestion to attend regular scheduled board meetings on the 1st and 3rd Wednesday of each month or feel free to contact Troy Brown, Town Administrator at 603.485.4747 ext 202 or email Tbrown@pembroke-nh.com.

Respectfully Submitted,

Pembroke Board of Selectmen

MINUTES OF THE ANNUAL TOWN MEETING TOWN OF PEMBROKE, NH MARCH 14, 2006

The meeting was opened by Moderator Thomas E. Petit at 11:00 a.m.

A motion was made to read and act on Articles #1 and #2 and the remaining articles to be read and acted upon at the deliberative session on March 18, 2006 at the Pembroke Academy.

MOVED: Chester Martel SECONDED: Roland Young, Jr.

ARTICLE 1 - To choose all necessary officers for the ensuing year.

• Denotes elected

Town Clerk for one year: Vote for not more than ONE James F. Goff 467*

Treasurer for one year:
Vote for not more than ONE
John B. Goff 427*

Moderator for two years: Vote for not more than ONE Thomas E. Petit 469*

Selectman for three years:
Vote for not more than ONE
Fred Kline 258*
Roland Lemoine 231

Water Commissioner for five years: Vote for not more than ONE Louise Petit Roberts 433*

Library Trustee for three years: Vote for not more than ONE Frank (Francis) Davis 439*

Trust Fund Trustee for three years: Vote for not more than ONE Normand H. Provencher 434*

Checklist Supervisor for six years: Vote for not more than ONE Roland Young, Jr. 459*

Sewer Commissioner for three years: Vote for not more than ONE Jules A. Pellerin 426*

ARTICLE 2 – AMEND ZONING ORDINANCE

Are you in favor of adopting the following amendments to the existing Zoning Ordinance of the Town of Pembroke as proposed by the Planning Board?

Amendment #1

Are you in favor of the adoption of Amendment # 1 as proposed by the Planning Board for the Town Zoning Ordinance as follows:

To revise §143-21 Table of Dimensional and Density Regulations, Note 3 to make it clear that the frontage of a buildable lot is to be measured along a Town Class V street, and to delete the incorrect reference to an official map of the town.

YES 354 NO 80 AMENDMENT #1 PASSED

Amendment #2

Are you in favor of the adoption of Amendment # 2 as proposed by the Planning Board for the Town Zoning Ordinance as follows:

To revise and clarify the following definitions located in section §143-8 Definitions:

- Dwelling, Multifamily
- Dwelling, Two-Family
- Dwelling Unit
- Street

To adopt the following definitions:

- Dwelling, Single-Family Detached
- Class VI Roads

YES 377 NO 89 AMENDMENT #2 PASSED

Amendment #3

Are you in favor of the adoption of Amendment # 3 as proposed by the Planning Board for the Town Zoning Ordinance as follows:

To replace the existing language in §143-103(C) (Lot of Record) so that building permits may be issued only for lots with the necessary frontage along a Town Class V road.

YES 333 NO 128 AMENDMENT #3 PASSED

Amendment #4

Are you in favor of the adoption of Amendment # 4 as proposed by the Planning Board for the Town Zoning Ordinance as follows:

To amend Article XVII, Town of Pembroke Growth Management Ordinance, in order to:

- Expand the Authority and Purpose Section
- To clarify that this Ordinance is only for residential development and building permits; that one building permit is required for each dwelling unit; and to provide an exemption for qualified elderly affordable housing.
- To replace the lottery system for building permit distribution with a first-come first-served basis and to clarify the transferability and time limits on the building permits.
- To give the authority over administrative procedures to the Planning Board
- To allow developments to be approved for up to 20 lots or units and to require the phasing of developments larger than 5 total lots/dwelling units
- To require subdivisions within 500 feet of municipal water infrastructure to make provisions to connect to the system

YES 326 NO 130 AMENDMENT #4 PASSED

Amendment #5

Are you in favor of the adoption of Amendment # 5 as proposed by the Planning Board for the Town Zoning Ordinance as follows:

To amend §143-68 Aquifer Conservation (AC) District, in order to:

- Update the Aquifer Conservation District Map using the 1996 US Geological Survey map
- Allow the Planning Board to dispute the District boundary in cases of incorrectly designated zones
- To prohibit "Commercial and Industrial vehicle maintenance as a principal use"
- To delete the current AC District requirement that "No more than 50% of any lot shall be rendered impervious by buildings and pavement"

YES 350 NO 104 AMENDMENT #5 PASSED

MINUTES OF THE ANNUAL TOWN MEETING TOWN OF PEMBROKE, NH DELIBERATIVE SESSION MARCH 18, 2006

At 9:55 a.m. Moderator Thomas E. Petit read the results of the election on Tuesday, March 14, 2006.

Moderator Petit opened the meeting at 10:00 a.m. with the Pledge of Allegiance.

Moderator Petit asked if there was any objection to waiving the reading of the whole warrant at the beginning of the meeting. He then took a vote, with all being in favor of waiving the reading of the entire warrant to start the meeting; the meeting was begun with Article #3.

ARTICLE 3- To see if the Town will vote pursuant to RSA 162-K:9, IV to modify the Soucook River Tax Increment Financing District Plan approved at the 2005 Annual Meeting to temporarily reduce the allocation of incremental tax valuation allocated for TIF purposes from 50% of incremental assessed valuation to 10% of incremental assessed valuation. The reduced allocation for TIF purposes shall remain in effect until further amendment by the Town Meeting.

Text of Amendment to TIF Plan

Pursuant to Section XII, the Soucook River TIF District Plan is amended by inserting the following new subsection C into Section XI, Uses of Incremental Revenues:

C. TEMPORARY ALTERATION IN TAX INCREMENT ALLOCATION

As a result of the temporary moratorium on sewer connections and current uncertainty of development plans for owners of some property within the boundaries of the District, the captured assessed value and use of incremental revenues shall be temporarily altered as follows:

Commencing with the tax year beginning on April 1, 2006, and continuing until further amendment of the TIF plan by the Pembroke Town Meeting, the percentage of valuation designated as captured assessed value shall be decreased from 50% of the increased assessed valuation over the District's initial valuation to 10% of such increased assessed valuation. The incremental revenues derived from such captured assessed value shall be used to defray costs for planning, engineering, and administrative services such as surveys, economic development studies, plans and current cost estimates for improvements in the District, and related services.

MOVED: Daniel Crean SECONDED: Larry Young

Selectman Dan Crean explained that because there is a temporary moratorium on new connections to the sewer treatment system, the Board of Selectman felt that it didn't make a lot of sense to allocate 50% of the increased value in the TIF district until they had a clear idea when the moratorium would be lifted. The purpose of this article is to temporarily allocate 90% of the tax revenue created by the TIF district to the general fund, which would make a 1.5% difference in the tax rate.

Ron Clouser asked what is the total amount of acres in the TIF district and how many acres are left to be developed.

Town Planner Laura Scott stated that there is 242 acres in the TIF district of which more than half is undeveloped.

Peter Bonnano asked for an explanation of figures on the handout specifically, the 2005 total value was 7.2 million then it shows in 2006 the estimated value is 27 million and then it shows 18 million.

Finance Director Geoff Ruggles explained that the 7.2 million is the assessed value of the property in the TIF district when it was established, the estimated 27 million is the current value of the property in the TIF district. The 18 million is the "captured" amount or additional value that the TIF formula will be applied to.

Dana Carlucci asked if we have dedicated sewer capacity for the Pembroke 600 and the Pembroke Crossing project that is underway.

Sewer Commissioner Paulette Malo stated that we do have reserved capacity for Phase 1 of Pembroke 600 and full buildout of Pembroke Crossing.

Dana Carlucci and Fred Kline spoke in opposition of this article stating that the town would be opting for shortterm tax relief in approving this article as opposed to long term investment by continuing with the initial plan as approved at last years town meeting.

Jim Parker asked if Allenstown does not upgrade the sewer system, will anything in the TIF district be able to be developed.

Thomas Petit stated that Phase 1 of Pembroke 600 and Pembroke Crossing will still be able to be developed but nothing after that would be able to connect to the sewer system.

Ryland Weisiger asked if the town votes in this article, could it in the future vote to increase the amount going back into the TIF.

Moderator Petit stated that it could be done.

There was a motion made to vote on the article.

MOVED: Ron Clouser SECONDED: William Nunnally

VOTE: YES MOTION PASSED

VOTE ON ARTICLE #3: YES ARTICLE #3 PASSED

ARTICLE 4 - To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$20,000.00 to pay costs and administrative expenses incurred in connection with the Soucook River Tax Increment Financing District Plan. The amount appropriated by this article is intended to be funded solely by tax increment revenues derived from captured assessed value in the TIF district and, to the extent that such revenues do not equal or exceed the amount appropriated, the appropriation shall be reduced to that amount so that no moneys from general taxation are required for this appropriation.

Recommended by Board of Selectmen Recommended by Budget Committee

MOVED: Brian Tufts SECONDED: Brian Lemoine

Town Administrator Troy Brown explained that this is the money that the Selectmen would use to continue to study the TIF District and work with developers.

There was a motion made to vote on the question.

MOVED: William Nunnally SECONDED: Ron Clouser

VOTE ON MOTION: YES

VOTE ON ARTICLE #4: YES ARTICLE #4 PASSED

ARTICLE 5 - To see if the Town will vote to establish a Capital Reserve Fund under the provisions of RSA 35:1 for the construction, renovation or maintenance of town bridges, to be known as the Bridge Repair and Replacement Capital Reserve Fund and to raise and appropriate the sum of \$30,000.00 to be placed in this fund and appoint the Board of Selectmen as agents to expend from this fund.

Recommended by Board of Selectmen Recommended by Budget Committee

MOVED: Daniel Crean SECONDED: Larry Young

VOTE: YES ARTICLE #5 PASSED

ARTICLE 6 – To see if the Town will vote to establish a Public Safety Services Revolving Fund pursuant to RSA 31:95-h. The money received from fees and charges for public safety services, including but not limited to public safety services in connection with special events, highway construction and other construction projects, shall be allowed to accumulate from year to year and shall not become part of the Town's general fund unreserved fund balance. The Town Treasurer shall have custody of all monies in the fund, and shall pay out the same only upon order of the Board of Selectmen.

MOVED: Brian Tufts SECONDED: Larry Young

VOTE: YES ARTICLE #6 PASSED

ARTICLE 7 – To see if the Town will vote to rescind the provisions of RSA 31:95-c and abolish the Special Police Detail Fund created in 2002 that restricts revenues from Police Department special details for the purpose of funding 100% of personnel, vehicle and administrative costs associated with special details and transfer the balance remaining in said fund to the new Public Safety Services Revolving Fund created in article 6.

MOVED: Brian Tufts SECONDED: Larry Preston

VOTE: YES ARTICLE #7 PASSED

ARTICLE 8 – To see if the Town will vote to expand the purpose of the Fire Department Small Equipment Capital Reserve Fund created in 1997 to allow for the repair and replacement of small equipment and vote to appoint the Board of Selectmen as agents to expend from this fund. (RSA 35:16 requires 2/3 vote)

MOVED: Larry Young SECONDED: Harold Paulsen

Cindy Lewis explains that the purpose of the article is to make Article #8 and Article #9 identical. As it stands now the capital reserve allows for the purchase of fire department small equipment but not for the repair and replacement of fire department small equipment.

VOTE: YES ARTICLE #8 PASSED

ARTICLE 9 – To see if the Town will vote to expand the purpose of the Police Small Equipment Capital Reserve Fund created in 2003 to allow for the purchase of small equipment and vote to appoint the Board of Selectmen as agents to expend from the Police Small Equipment Capital Reserve Fund. (RSA 35:16 requires 2/3 vote)

MOVED: Larry Young SECONDED: Cindy Lewis

Cindy Lewis explains that this capital reserve now allows for repair and replacement of police department small equipment but not for the purchase of police department small equipment.

VOTE: YES ARTICLE #9 PASSED

ARTICLE 10– To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sums set forth below to be placed in capital reserve funds previously established.

Town Equipment Capital Reserve Fund	\$200,000.00
Fire Equipment Capital Reserve Fund	\$150,000.00
Recreation Facilities Capital Reserve Fund	\$ 50,000.00
Police Cruiser Capital Reserve Fund	\$ 37,000.00
Sidewalk Capital Reserve Fund	\$ 30,000.00
Municipal Facilities Capital Reserve Fund	\$ 10,000.00
Police Small Equipment Capital Reserve Fund	\$ 2,000.00

Total \$479,000.00

Recommended by Board of Selectmen Recommended by Budget Committee

MOVED: Larry Preston SECONDED: Daniel Crean

There was a motion made to amend Article #10 "so that \$350,000 be funded from the unresved undesignated Fund Balance."

MOVED: Ron Clouser SECONDED: John Bender

Geoff Ruggles explained that we could take the \$350,000 out of the fund balance but the town needs about \$1.4 million to pay the bills for every six month tax cycle. If we take the money out of the fund balance we would have to borrow money in anticipation of taxes and that would cost the town money in the long run with interest payments.

There was a motion made to vote on the amendment.

MOVED: Richard Bilodeau SECONDED: William Nunnally

VOTE: YES

VOTE ON AMENDMENT TO ARTICLE #10: NO AMENDMENT FAILS

VOTE ON ARTICLE #10 AS WRITTEN: YES ARTICLE #10 PASSED

ARTICLE 11 - To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum not to exceed \$130,000.00 to purchase a front end loader and to authorize the withdrawal of a sum not to exceed \$105,000.00 from the Town Equipment Capital Reserve Fund created for this purpose, with the balance to be raised by taxes.

Recommended by Board of Selectmen Recommended by Budget Committee

MOVED: Larry Young SECONDED: Brian Tufts

There was a motion made to amend Article #11 to read: "To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum not to exceed \$126,755.00 to purchase a front end loader and to authorize the withdrawal of a sum not to exceed \$96,755.00 from the Town Equipment Capital Reserve Fund created for this purpose, with the balance to be raised by taxes.

This action will result in a net decrease of \$8,245.00

*Note RSA 32:6 gives the voters the right to appropriate either more or les than was stated on the warrant or posted budget. "

MOVED: Dan Crean SECONDED: Larry Preston

VOTE ON AMENDMENT TO ARTICLE #11: YES AMENDMENT PASSED

VOTE ON ARTICLE #11 AS AMENDED: YES

ARTICLE #11 PASSED AS AMENDED.

ARTICLE 12- To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum not to exceed \$110,622.00 to purchase a 6 wheel dump truck with equipment and to authorize the withdrawal of a sum not to exceed \$110,622.00 from the Town Equipment Capital Reserve Fund created for this purpose.

Recommended by Board of Selectmen Recommended by Budget Committee

MOVED: Dan Crean

SECONDED: Brian Tufts

There was a motion made amend Article #12 to read: "To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum not to exceed \$115,687.00 to purchase a 6 wheel dump truck with equipment and to authorize the withdrawal of a sum not to exceed \$115,687.00 from the Town Equipment Capital Reserve Fund created for this purpose.

This action will result in an increase of \$5,065.00

*Note RSA 32:6 gives the voters the right to appropriate either more or les than was stated on the warrant or posted budget."

MOVED: Brian Tufts

SECONDED: Dan Crean

Paulette Malo asked if the town would be trading in a vehicle.

Troy Brown stated that the town would keep the old vehicle as a spare in case any of the other trucks break down.

Kathy Cleveland asked if the town would still have repair costs for the old vehicle.

Troy Brown stated that the town would take care of the maintenance but would not make any major repairs to the vehicle.

VOTE ON AMENDMENT TO ARTICLE #12: YES AMENDMENT PASSED

VOTE ON ARTICLE #12 AS AMENDED: YES

ARTICLE #12 PASSED AS AMENDED

ARTICLE 13 - To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of \$25,016.00 to purchase and equip a police cruiser and to authorize the withdrawal of a sum not to exceed \$25,016.00 from the Police Cruiser Capital Reserve Fund created for this purpose.

Recommended by Board of Selectmen Recommended by Budget Committee

MOVED: Brian Tufts SECONDED: Larry Young

VOTE: YES ARTICLE #13 PASSED

ARTICLE 14 – To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of \$28,250 to reconstruct the Memorial Field basketball court and install new equipment and to authorize the withdrawal of a sum not to exceed \$28,250.00 from the Recreation Capital Reserve Fund created for this purpose.

Recommended by Board of Selectmen Recommended by Budget Committee

MOVED: Dan Crean SECONDED: Brian Tufts

Brady Serafin, president of the Suncook Youth Soccer League, stated that there is no money spent on the soccer field, he would like to see the town form a committee to look at the priorities for all sports.

Dan Crean stated that the town has a CIP Committee that deals with that and that their meetings are open to the public.

VOTE: YES ARTICLE #14 PASSED

ARTICLE 15 – To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of \$4,791 to resurface the Tennis Courts located at Pembroke Academy and to authorize the withdrawal of a sum not to exceed \$4,791.00 from the Recreation Capital Reserve Fund created for this purpose.

Recommended by Board of Selectmen Recommended by Budget Committee

MOVED: Dan Crean SECONDED: Cindy Lewis

There was a question as to who owns the tennis courts. It was stated that the town owns them but they are on school district property.

Brady Serafin asked if there was anybody at the meeting that could tell him how many people make use of the tennis courts. There is only one soccer field for the Town of Pembroke and that Suncook Youth Soccer, a non-profit organization, serves over 400 children. He believes this amount of money would be better spent to resurface the one town owned soccer field.

David Freeman-Woolpert stated that this article is for maintenance of the tennis courts, this will fix the cracks in the surface that are starting to form. This will hopefully keep the town from running into major repairs.

Dave Doherty, tennis coach at PA, stated that there are approximately 40 to 60 students on the PA boys and girls tennis teams, Three Rivers School uses the courts for their intramural program and the courts are open to the town year round weather permitting. This article is for routire maintenance to keep a great facility in good shape for about the next 5 years.

Brady Serafin made a motion to amend the article to include the soccer field.

Moderator Petit rule the motion out of order stating that there are other areas in the meeting to make that motion.

There was a motion made to vote on the article.

MOVED: Normand Provencher SECONDED: William Nunnally

VOTE ON MOTION: YES

VOTE ON ARTICLE #15: YES ARTICLE #15 PASSED

ARTICLE 16 - To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum not to exceed \$25,000.00 to be used for Cemetery Improvements; said funds to be transferred from perpetual care Trust Funds held by the Town, if approval is obtained from the Probate Court. Pursuant to RSA 32:7, VI this appropriation shall not lapse until December 31, 2008.

Recommended by Board of Selectmen Recommended by Budget Committee

MOVED: Brian Tufts SECONDED: Larry Young

David Richards stated that this is an ongoing effort by the Cemetery Commission to improve and install a permanent fence in front of the Evergreen Cemetery.

VOTE: YES ARTICLE #16 PASSED

ARTICLE 17 - To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the amount of \$6,351,099.00 for the 2006 operating budget, not including appropriations by special warrant articles and other appropriations voted separately.

Recommended by Board of Selectmen Recommended by Budget Committee

MOVED: David Freeman-Woolpert SECONDED: Tina Courtemanche

There was a motion made to change the Public Safety line of the proposed budget to:

"Public Safety:

4215 Ambulance-Contracted

Dollar Change 0 38,575

Percent change 0 38,575

Until an Independent Audit is computed and The Board of Selectman review it"

MOVED: Jessica Calhoun SECONDED: Richard Bilodeau

After some discussion and confusion as to what this amendment is supposed to accomplish, the motion and second was withdrawn by Jessica Calhoun and Richard Bilodeau respectively.

There was a motion made "to increase annual budget from \$6,351,099.00 to \$6,356,099 for the purpose improving the soccer field at memorial field"

MOVED: Brady Serafin SECOND: Ron Clouser

VOTE ON AMENDMENT: NO AMENDMENT FAILED

VOTE ON ARTICLE #17 AS WRITTEN: YES ARTICLE #17 PASSED

ARTICLE 18 - To see if the Town will vote to amend the Veterans Tax Credit in accordance with RSA 72:28 from the current maximum allowable amount of \$500.00 per year to \$250.00 per year.

MOVED: Brian Tufts SECONDED: Daniel Crean

Selectman Larry Preston explained that the Board of Selectmen decided to bring this back to vote on because it represented \$150,000 in the town budget and that this was not explained at last years town meeting when this tax credit was voted in. He stated that although the number of eligible veterans in the Town of Pembroke has decreased in the past three years, the eligibility requirements have been expanded by the state. As the war in Iraq and Afganistan continues, the number of eligible veterans is expected to increase. The Board of Selectmen decided to bring this back to the voters so that this year they may make an informed decision.

James Walsh, Harold Thompson, Mike Hebert, Bill Fields, Richard Therrien spoke in opposition to this Article.

VOTE: NO ARTICLE #18 FAILED

ARTICLE 19 – To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire or sell land, buildings or both in accordance with RSA 41:14-a and that said authority shall continue in effect indefinitely until rescinded.

MOVED: Dan Crean SECONDED: Larry Preston

VOTE: YES ARTICLE #19 PASSED

ARTICLE 20 – To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to accept a parcel of land (0.10 acre) owned by Harold and Nancy Loso Trustees as a gift to the Town subject to abatement of taxes, fees, penalties and interests. Said parcel is located on Simpson Avenue and recorded in the Town tax map as map VW, lot 168-1.

MOVED: Dan Crean SECONDED: Brian Tufts

VOTE: YES ARTICLE #20 PASSED

ARTICLE 21– To see if the Town will vote to request the Board of Selectmen to report individual annual wages earned by Town employees and provide a cost summary of employee benefits in future Annual Town Reports.

MOVED: William Stanyan SECONDED: Richard Bilodeau

Ron Clouser stated that two years ago we voted on this article and it was passed and wanted to know why this was not done.

Troy Brown stated that if this passes the selectmen plan to report base wages, any overtime wages and then probably lump sum the benefits.

Ron Clouser stated that that was not how the article passed two years ago and that "I want to know the total cost, what's your retirement, what's your mileage, what do you get for overtime for meetings, I want to know it all".

Maryalice Adams stated that she has a copy of the 2003 Town Report that has every article that was passed. If they can find the motion that was passed, can they clear up this motion today. She then stated that the paperwork mysteriously disappeared.

Tom Petit stated that if the motion in question was located, then the selectmen would have to abide by it. If this article today is acted upon and passed, then it would reinforce what was done two years ago or if it fails, it would negate what was done two years ago.

(Town Clerk's note – The motion in question was made, seconded and passed at the 2002 Town Meeting held on March 12, 2002 as part of Article #19: To transact any other business that may legally come before said meeting. It is part of the minutes of the 2002 Annual Town Meeting and printed in the 1500 Town Reports printed for the year 2002.

It reads as follows:

There was a "Motion that the town report include all pay & benefits. Of all Town employees".

MOVED: Ronald Clouser SECONDED: Thomas Veinotte

VOTE ON MOTION: YES MOTION PASSED

There was a motion made to "To see if the Town will vote to report all wages and benefits separately by Town employees and provide a cost summary of employee benefits in future Annual Town Reports."

MOVED: Ron Clouser SECONDED: Linda Johnson

Paulette Malo asked if the Town might run into the problem of confidentiality depending on how detailed the information is.

Dan Crean stated that they would look into that.

Chester Martel spoke in opposition to the motion.

There was a motion made to vote on the amendment.

MOVED: Richard Bilodeau SECONDED: Alan Topliff

VOTE ON AMENDMENT: NO AMENDMENT FAILED

VOTE ON ARTICLE #21 AS WRITTEN: NO ARTICLE #21 FAILED

ARTICLE 22- To transact any other business that may legally come before said meeting.

Dan Crean read the dedication of the Town Report as written by Linda Williams.

There was a motion made to adjourn the meeting.

MOVED: William Nunnally

SECONDED: Jim Parker

VOTE: YES

The meeting was adjourned at 1:49 p.m., March 18, 2006.

Respectfully submitted:

James F. Goff Town Clerk Pembroke, NH

TOWN SEAL

TOWN OF PEMBROKE

2006 Balance Sheet

Account			Balance		
ASSETS Cash Taxes Receivable (net of uncollectables) Accounts Receivable Due from Other Governments Due from Other Funds Prepaid Expenses		\$	5,167,967 906,973 5,706 56,675 63,104 12,081		
	Total Assets	\$	6,212,506		
Accounts Payable Accrued Payroll Payable Retainage Payable Due to Other Governments Due to Other Funds			243,225 306 25,966 3,072,095 628,265		
	Total Liabilities	\$	3,969,857		
EQUITY Reserved for Encumbrances Unreserved Fund Balance			546,920 1,695,729		
	Total Equity	\$	2,242,649		
TOTAL LIABILITIES AND EQUITY		\$	6,212,506		

STATEMENT OF REVENUES

2006 Revenues

	(preliminary	unaudited)		
Account				Over/(Under)
Code	Description	Anticipated	Actual	Collected
	TAVEC			
2440	TAXES	e 0.000.000	Ф 0.4.40.000	¢ 400.000
3110	Net Property Tax	\$ 2,980,332	\$ 3,143,962	\$ 163,630
3120	Land Use Change Tax	00.500	0.570	(45.004)
3185	Timber Tax	22,500	6,576	(15,924)
3186	Payment in Lieu of Taxes	12,000	12,000	-
3187	Excavation Tax	10,000	7,879	(2,121)
3190	Interest & Penalties on Delinquent	<u>55,000</u>	63,213	8,213
	Taxes	A 0 070 000	A A A A A A A A A A	450 500
		\$ 3,079,832	\$ 3,233,630	\$ 153,798
	LICENSES, PERMITS & FEES			
3210	Business Licenses & Permits	1,750	2,580	830
3220	Motor Vehicle Permit Fees	1,125,000	1,277,233	152,233
3230	Building Permits	75,000	49,518	(25,482)
3290	Other Licenses, Permits & Fees	<u>24,500</u>	<u>38,171</u>	<u>13,671</u>
		\$ 1,226,250	\$ 1,367,502	\$ 141,252
3311-3319	FROM FEDERAL GOVERNMENT		\$ 71,039	\$ 71,039
	FROM STATE			
3351	Shared Revenues	48,169	44,616	(3,553)
3352	Meals & Rooms Tax Distribution	284,546	284,546	-
3353	Highway Block Grant	140,224	140,224	-
3354	Water Pollution Grant	51,403	51,403	-
3359	Other	16,000	44,214	28,214
		\$ 540,342	\$ 565,003	\$ 24,661
	CHARGES FOR SERVICES	•		
3401-3406	Income from Departments			
	General	1,500	1,192	(308)
	Planning & Land Use	34,800	30,923	(3,877)
	Public Works	94,500	139,309	44,809
	Police	16,400	20,246	3,846
	Fire		3,040	3,040
	Emergency Management		850	850
	Emorgonoy Managomone	\$ 147,200	\$ 195,560	\$ 48,360
	MISCELLANEOUS REVENUES	Ψ 147,200	Ψ 100,000	Ψ 40,000
3501	Sale of Municipal Property	32,000	1,170	(30,830)
3502	Interest on Investments	71,500	189,492	117,992
3502	Sewer Bond Reimbursement	51,017	64,495	111,332
3504-3509	Other		•	5.062
3304-3309	Other	3,000 \$ 157,517	8,962 \$ 264.119	5,962 \$ 93.124
		\$ 157,517	\$ 264,119	\$ 93,124

STATEMENT OF REVENUES

2006 Revenues

Account				Over/(Under)
Code	Description	Anticipated	Actual	Collected
	INTERFUND OPERATING TRANSFERS IN			
3912	From Special Revenue Funds	20,000	-	(20,000)
3913	From Capital Projects Funds	-	-	•
3914	From Enterprise Funds			-
	Sewer - (Offset)	770,315	770,315	-
	Water - (Offset)	684,296	684,296	-
3915	From Capital Reserve Funds	270,499	264,546	(5,953)
3916	From Trust & Agency Funds		-	-
		\$ 1,745,110	\$ 1,719,157	\$ (25,953)
	OTHER FINANCING SOURCES			
3934	Proc. from Long Term Bonds &	-	-	-
	Notes			
	Amounts VOTED From F/B ("Surplus")	-	-	-
	Fund Balance ("Surplus") to Reduce Taxes	250,000	250,000	
		\$ 250,000	\$ 250,000	\$ -
		\$ 7,146,251	\$ 7,666,010	\$ 506,281

TOWN OF PEMBROKE 2006 Expenditures

Account			Expended/	
Code	Description	Appropriation	Encumbered	Remaining
	GENERAL GOVERNMENT			
4130- 4139	Executive	\$ 297,774	\$ 294,256	\$ 3,518
4140- 4149 4150-	Election, Reg. & Vital Statistics	119,804	116,113	3,691
4151	Financial Administration	81,751	74,364	7,387
4152 4153 4191-	Revaluation of Property Legal Expense	80,500 35,000	83,359 26,501	(2,859) 8,499
4193	Planning & Zoning	209,836	207,658	2,178
4194 4195	General Government Buildings Cemeteries	129,208 26,395	146,818 23,203	(17,610) 3,192
4196	Insurance	73,672 \$ 1,053,940	76,315 \$ 1,048,587	(2,643) \$ 5,353
4040	PUBLIC SAFETY	• 1,000,010	+ 1,010,001	• 0,000
4210- 4214 4215-	Police	937,155	894,147	43,008
4219 4220-	Ambulance	42,431	42,430	1
4229 4290-	Fire	188,959	164,053	24,906
4298 4299	Emergency Management Other - Hydrant Rental	465 25,670	454 25,428	11 242
	HIGHWAYS & STREETS	\$ 1,194,680	\$ 1,126,512	\$ 68,168
4311 4312 4313	Administration Highways & Streets Bridges	163,304 510,417	138,835 460,489	24,469 49,928 -
4316 4319	Street Lighting Other - Vehicle Maintenance	24,900 69,958	22,104 60,951	2,796 9,007
4321	SANITATION Administration	\$ 768,579	\$ 682,379	\$ 86,200
4323	Solid Waste Collection	160,397	153,155	7,242
4324	Solid Waste Disposal	285,300	299,877	(14,577)
		\$ 445,697	\$ 453,032	\$ (7,335)

TOWN OF PEMBROKE 2006 Expenditures

Account					Expended/		
Code	Description	Aŗ	propriation	Er	cumbered	R	emaining
	HEALTH/WELFARE						
4411 4415-	Administration		3,538		2,641		897
4419 4441-	Health Agencies & Hosp. & Other		29,198		29,933		(735)
4442	Administration & Direct Assist.		57,421		62,024		(4,603)
	CULTURE & RECREATION	\$	90,157	\$	94,598	\$	(4,441)
4520- 4529	Parks & Recreation		36,079		31,457		4,622
4550- 4559	Library		162,516		161,019		1,497
4539	Other Culture & Recreation		4,650		3,779		871
4303	Other Guitare & Necreation	\$	203,245	\$	196,255	\$	6,990
4611-							
4619 4651-	CONSERVATION	\$	800	\$	526	\$	274
4659	ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT DEBT SERVICE	\$	11,138	\$	1,231	\$	9,907
4711	Princ Long Term Bonds & Notes		410,397		410,397		-
4721	Interest-Long Term Bonds & Notes		129,928		129,927		1
4723	Int. on Tax Anticipation Notes						-
	CAPITAL OUTLAY	\$	540,325	\$	540,324	\$	1
4901	Land						-
4902	Machinery, Vehicles & Equipment		307,635		279,766		27,869
4903 4909	Buildings Other Improvements -		2,000		4,086		(2,086)
4303	Vehicle Repair		48,950		49,708		(758)
	Road Maintenance		450,000		227,721		222,279
	Technology		43,800		45,338		(1,538)
	Other		61,041		34,993		26,048
	OPERATING TRANSFERS OUT	\$	913,426	\$	641,612	\$	271,814
4912	To Special Revenue Fund		20,000		-		20,000
4913	To Capital Projects Fund		-				•
4914	To Enterprise Fund						-
	Sewer-		684,296		684,296		•
	Water-		770,315		770,315		-
4915	To Capital Reserve Fund		509,000		509,000		-
4919	To Agency Funds						-
		\$	1,983,611	\$	1,963,611	\$	20,000
		\$	7,205,598	\$	6,748,667	\$	456,931

TOWN OF PEMBROKE

2006 Treasurer's Report

(cash basis - preliminary unaudited)

OPERATING ACCOUNT				
Beginning Balance 1/1/06			\$	6,153,829
Deposits	\$	15,310,107		
Other Bank Credits	\$	189,522		
Disbursements	\$	(15,556,816)		
Other Bank Debits	\$	(946,016)		
Ending Balance 12/31/06			\$	5,150,626
SEWER ACCOUNT				
Beginning Balance 1/1/06			\$	128,292
Deposits	\$	832,198		
Other Bank Credits	\$	864		
Disbursements	\$	(846,598)		
Other Bank Debits	\$	(2,368)		
Ending Balance 12/31/06			\$	112,388
ESCROW ACCOUNT				
Beginning Balance 1/1/06			\$	56,835
Deposits	\$	93,990		
Other Bank Credits	\$	571		
Disbursements	\$	(92,663)		
Other Bank Debits				
Ending Balance 12/31/06			\$	58,733
CONSERVATION ACCOUNT				
Beginning Balance 1/1/06			\$	266,372
Deposits			Ψ	200,5 / 2
Other Bank Credits	\$	2,176		
Disbursements	Ψ	2,170		
Other Bank Debits				
Ending Balance 12/31/06			\$	268,548
0				

TOWN OF PEMBROKE

SUMMARY INVENTORY OF PROPERTY

Net Assessed Valuation Comparison 2003 - 2006 Town of Pembroke, NH

		2003	2004	2005	2006
LAND		020 447	4 470 707	4.005.000	4 000 040
Current Use	A .1 = A1 A	938,417	1,179,707	1,065,690	1,022,316
Conservation Res		950	1,151	1,151	1,126
Discretionary Eas	sement	46,788	69,845	698,845	60,806
Residential		67,683,300	140,294,200	147,000,000	147,898,200
Commercial/Indus	strial	11,960,000	22,291,700	22,043,800	23,350,186
Land Total		80,629,455	163,836,603	170,180,486	172,332,634
BUILDINGS					
Residential		141,007,150	299,976,100	310,767,200	324,778,700
Manufactured Ho	_	1,452,600	2,405,100	2,263,500	2,287,700
Commercial/Indus	strial	35,854,170	42,702,200	44,510,700	63,714,630
Buildings Total		178,313,920	345,083,400	357,541,400	390,781,030
PUBLIC UTILITIE	ES				
Gas			4,352,900	4,407,500	4,093,600
Electric			7,622,900	9,932,000	10,890,600
Utilities Total		5,522,900	11,975,800	14,339,500	14,984,200
	Gross				
	Valuation	264,466,275	520,895,803	542,061,386	578,097,864
	Less	4 000 050	4 240 000	0.407.500	4.075.000
	Exemtptions	1,289,250	1,340,000	2,127,500	1,975,000
	Net Valuation	\$263,177,025	519,555,803	\$539,933,886	576,122,864
	Valuation	Ψ203, 177,023	313,333,003	4333,333,000	370,122,004
	Net Increase	7,475,567	256,378,778	20,378,083	36,188,978
	Het illelease	1,413,301	230,310,110	20,370,003	30,100,370

2006 TAX RATE CALCULATION

TOWN PORTION Appropriations Less: Revenues Less: Shared Revenues Add: Overlay Add: War Service Credits	7,180,598 4,114,919 33,052 135,676 178,000		
Net Town Appropriations		3,346,303	
Approved Town Tax Effort		3,346,303	TOWN RATE 5.81
SCHOOL PORTION Net Local School Budget Less: Adequate Education Grant Less: State Education Taxes	13,313,776 (4,291,681) (1,323,685)		
Approved School Tax Effort		7,698,410	LOCAL SCHOOL RATE 13.36
STATE EDUCATION TAXES	2.52		
Equalized Valuation (no utilities) x 526,316,097		1,323,685	STATE SCHOOL RATE 2.36
COUNTY PORTION			
Due to County Less: Shared Revenues	1,263,329 (7,395)		
	(, ,, , ,)	1,255,934	COUNTY RATE 2.18
			TOTAL RATE <u>\$23.71</u>
Total Property Taxes Assessed Less: War Service Credits		13,624,332 (178,000)	
Total Property Tax Commitment		<u>\$ 13,446,332</u>	

STATE AID GRANT REVENUE

Revolving Loan Fund Route 3/106 Sewer Extension

Year	<u>Principal</u>	Interest	<u>Total</u>
2007	41,640	8,136	49,776
2008	41,640	6,508	48,148
2009	41,640	4,881	46,521
2010	41,640	3,254	44,894
2011	41,640	1,627	43,267
Totals	\$ 208,200	\$ 24,406	\$ 232,606

LONG-TERM INDEBTEDNESS

		All Debt	
Year	Principal	Interest	Total
2007	410,396.50	115,206.22	525,602.72
2008	360,396.50	100,484.97	460,881.47
2009	360,396.50	87,388.73	447,785.23
2010	310,396.50	74,292.49	384,688.99
2011	310,396.55	62,821.25	373,217.80
2012	100,000.00	51,100.00	151,100.00
2013	100,000.00	47,350.00	147,350.00
2014	100,000.00	43,350.00	143,350.00
2015	100,000.00	39,350.00	139,350.00
2016	100,000.00	35,350.00	135,350.00
2017	100,000.00	31,200.00	131,200.00
2018	100,000.00	26,950.00	126,950.00
2019	100,000.00	22,600.00	122,600.00
2020	100,000.00	18,150.00	118,150.00
2021	100,000.00	13,650.00	113,650.00
2022	100,000.00	9,150.00	109,150.00
2023	100,000.00	4,600.00	104,600.00
Totals	4,243,172.05	1,219,052.27	5,462,224.32

		1-1	11	7 70	CALL OF MISSES	V 0200	7007	מקום	Total
Owner	Map	LOI	OUIE	of. #	offeet Name	ACIES	Latio	Spino	Poo
Pembroke, Town Of	VE.			1/2	Main St	0.12	\$39,900	1	238,800
Pembroke Water Works	VE	62		212	Main St	0.25	\$58,400	\$231,000	\$291,200
Pembroke, Town Of	VE	165			Central St	0.74	\$46,300	0\$	\$46,300
Pembroke, Town Of	VE	195			Glass St	1.50	\$63,200	0\$	\$63,200
Pembroke, Town Of	*	58	_		Lindy St - Off	0.07	\$3,700	80	\$3,700
Pembroke, Town Of	*	113		116	Main St	00.0	\$0	\$24,900	\$24,900
Pembroke, Town Of	M	117		10	Union St	0.26	\$45,500	\$197,400	\$245,100
Pembroke, Town Of	%	118		60	Union St	0.11	\$39,400	80	\$39,400
Pembroke, Town Of	*	129	-	5	Colonial Dr	0.14	\$20,700	0\$	\$20,700
Pembroke, Town Of	*	175			High St	0.05	\$3,500	80	\$3,500
Pembroke, Town Of	M	184			Exchange St	2.51	\$78,300	0\$	\$78,300
Pembroke, Town Of	*	186			Exchange St	0.25	\$5,300	80	\$5,300
Pembroke, Town Of	M	188		45	Pleasant St	30.00	\$322,900	\$0	\$415,400
Pembroke Sewer Commission	M	188	2-P		Memorial Field	0.00	\$0	\$26,400	\$27,000
Pembroke, Town Of	*	189		8	Exchange St	4.35	\$93,800	\$524,500	\$639,000
Pembroke, Town Of	*	190			Pleasant St	0.09	\$3,800	80	\$3,800
Pembroke, Town Of	*	203		28	Pleasant St	0.09	\$18,900	\$0	\$18,900
Pembroke, Town Of	*	227		_	Bridge St Ext	0.20	\$22,700	80	\$22,700
Pembroke Sewer Commission	*	227	۵	-	Bridge St Ext	0.00	\$0	\$30,200	\$30,500
Pembroke, Town Of	*	228		2	Exchange St	0.40	\$54,300	\$53,300	\$107,600
Pembroke, Town Of	256	10	2	865	Dover Rd	0.41	\$56,700	0\$	\$56,700
Pembroke, Town Of	256	24		814	Ricker Rd	1.44	\$75,800	80	\$75,800
Pembroke, Town Of	258	3	3	627	Robinson Rd	1.15	\$6,700	80	\$6,700
French Cemetery	258	CM	6		Cemetery - French	60.0	\$42,100	\$0	\$42,100
Richardson Cemetery	260	CM	8		Cemetery-Richardson	90.0	\$19,900	\$0	\$19,900
Pembroke, Town Of	262	_	_	358	Pembroke Hill Rd	90.0	\$19,900	\$0	\$19,900
Pembroke, Town Of	262	23	-	438	Cross Country Rd	17.50	\$137,800	80	\$137,800
Pembroke, Town Of	262	27		543	Cross Country Rd	14.00	\$1,370	\$0	\$1,370
Pembroke Hill Cemetery	262	CM	4		Cemetery-Pembroke H1	0.49	\$29,400	20	\$29,400
Pembroke, Town Of	264	32	-	244	Academy Rd	7.28	\$103,300	\$0	\$103,300
Pembroke, Town Of	264	79	_	346	Pembroke Hill Rd	0.32	\$27,300	0\$	\$27,300
Pembroke, Town Of	266	7		34-36	Mason Ave	10.66	\$11,100	0\$	\$11,100
Pembroke, Town Of	266	24			Broadway	1.36	\$56,500	\$0	\$56,500
Pembroke, Town Of - Safety Center	266	40		247	Pembroke St	1.82	\$77,200	\$1,071,800	\$1,178,700
Evergreen Cemetery	266	CM	2		Cemetery - Evergreen	9.58	\$114,000	80	\$114,000

dilbioke, town of	907			173	Buck St	0.24	\$5,600	0\$	000,04
embroke, Town Of	259	7		825	No Pembroke Rd	0.30	\$31,300	80	\$31,300
embroke, Town Of	559	13			Soucook River	4.00	\$104,100	\$0	\$104,100
embroke Sewer Commission	561	17	1-P	147	Sheep Davis Rd	0.00	\$0	\$0	\$9,000
Pembroke, Town Of	561	34		402- 408	Borough Rd	00.6	\$122,500	80	\$122,500
bbott Cemetery	561	CM	7		Cemetery - Abbott	0.13	\$22,500	\$0	\$22,500
mbroke, Town Of	563	22	1-	502- 516	Third Range Rd	26.62	\$17,900	\$0	\$17,900
mbroke Water Works	563	39		226	Brickett Hill Rd	0.92	\$72,800	\$0	\$357,900
mbroke, Town Of	563	20		475	Pembroke St	1.53	\$7,600	\$0	\$7,600
Pembroke, Town Of	563	94		305- 325	Brickett Hill Rd	28.48	\$196,700	0\$	\$196,700
mbroke, Town Of	292	59		59	White Sands Rd	1.28	\$70,900	\$0	\$70,900
mbroke, Town Of	292	81	4		Bow Lane	0.65	\$32,300	\$0	\$32,300
mbroke, Town Of	595	81	В		White Sands Rd	31.64	\$197,700	\$0	\$197,700
nbroke, Town Of	595	81	ပ	444	Pembroke St	34.30	\$203,300	\$0	\$203,300
nbroke, Town Of	595	81	19	410	Nadine Rd	0.55	\$32,000	\$0	\$32,000
nbroke Sewer Commission	595	81	В-Р	55	White Sands Rd	00.0	0\$	\$16,300	\$17,800
nbroke, Town Of	292	95		27	Whittemore Rd	20.5	\$50,400	\$0	\$50,400
nbroke Street Cemetery	292	CM	3		Cemetery-Pembroke St	2.38	\$67,400	\$0	\$67,400
nbroke, Town Of	265	256		311	Pembroke St	2.99	\$99,700	\$961,800	\$1,104,100
nbroke Historical Society	292	256	В	311B	Pembroke St	00.0	0\$	\$43,500	\$43,500
nbroke, Town Of	595	257	6-1		Church Rd	0.43	\$5,700	\$0	\$5,700
nbroke, Town Of	295	1	1		Merrimack River Bank	2.95	\$8,700	\$0	\$8,700
nbroke Water Works	632	က		635- 655	Pembroke St	12.00	\$189,800	\$76,400	\$267,000
nbroke Sewer Commission	632	8	1-P	702	Keith Ave	00.00	0\$	\$29,400	\$31,300
nbroke Water Works	632	18	12	142	Sheep Davis Rd	14.94	\$224,600	\$0	\$232,900
nbroke, Town Of	634	46		572	Pembroke St	0.11	\$47,600	\$39,200	\$88,800
nbroke Sewer Commission	634	46	Д	572	Pembroke St	0.00	0\$	\$28,800	\$31,600
ck Street Cemetery	898	CM	1		Cemetery - Buck St	2.50	\$95,500	\$0	\$95,500
nbroke, Town Of	870	34		662	Thompson Rd	0.13	\$40,600	\$0	\$40,700
1 North Pembroke Cemetery	935	CM	5		Cemetery-Old No Pemb	. 0.46	\$28,900	\$0	\$28,900
w North Pembroke Cemetery	937	CM	9		Cemetery-New No Pemb	0.53	\$27,100	\$0	\$27,100
Pembroke, Town Of	939	29		501- 623	Kimball Rd	133.10	\$545,200	\$0	\$545,200

2006 TOWN WAGE SCHEDULE

Hourly		Minimum	Maximum
Grade 5		\$10.31	\$13.08
_	Custodian		
	Library Clerk		
Grade 6		\$10.93	\$13.88
	Recording Secretary		
	Laborer		
Grade 7		\$11.60	\$14.73
	Librarian		
Grade 8		\$12.31	\$15.64
	Probationary Firefighter		
Grade 9		\$13.05	\$16.58
	Municipal Secretary		
	Account Clerk		
	Secretary		
	Truck Driver/Equip.		
	Operator		
Grade 10		\$13.84	\$17.58
-	Collections Clerk		
	Truck Driver/Equip. Operator		
Grade 11	Operator	\$14.68	\$18.65
Graue 11	Welfare Administrator	\$17.00	\$10.05
-	Planning & Land Use Clerk		
•	Police Administrative Secre		
-	Fire Fighter	lai y	
Grade 12	The Fighter	\$15.59	\$19.79
<u>Orace 12</u>	Fleet Mechanic	\$13.33	Ø17.77
-	Sewer Administrator		
Guada 13	Sewer Auministrator	\$16.53	\$20.99
Grade 13	Police Officer - Certified	\$10.33	\$20.99
-			
-	Highway Foreman		
Cu=1-11	Fire Engineer	\$17.52	\$22.25
Grade 14	Eine Lieuteneut	\$17.53	\$22.25
Cu-1. 15	Fire Lieutenant	610.61	622 (1
Grade 15	Highway Commission 1	\$18.61	\$23.61
C 1 10	Highway Superintendent	610.74	625.04
Grade 16	Codo Freezon A OCC	\$19.74	\$25.04
-	Code Enforcement Officer		
	Police Sergeant		

2006 TOWN WAGE SCHEDULE

Salary		Minimum	Maximum
Grade 13		\$34,324	\$43,485
-	Tax Collector		
_	Town Clerk		
	Library Director		
Grade 14		\$36,414	\$46,132
Grade 15		\$38,632	\$48,941
Grade 16		\$40,985	\$51,923
•	Police Sergeant Fire Captain		
Grade 17		\$43,481	\$55,085
Grade 18		\$46,129	\$58,440
	Planning & Land U	se	
-	Director		
-	Police Lieutenant		
	Deputy Fire Chief		
Grade 19	Cilici	\$48,938	\$61,999
Grade 17	Finance Director	Ψτ0,230	\$01,222
-	Assistant Fire Chief		
Grade 20		\$51,918	\$65,773
	Police Chief		
	Fire Chief		
_	Public Works		
	Director		
Grade 21		\$55,080	\$69,778
1	Town		
G 1 22	Administrator	0.50.40.4	074.000
<u>Grade 22</u>		\$58,434	\$74,028
Grade 23		\$61,993	\$78,536

Town of Pembroke 2006 Wages and Benefits

	Disability	\$460.20	\$342.24	\$600.60		\$332.64					\$332.64								\$962.52		\$0.00		\$962.52			\$636.36				\$675.84			\$129.48		\$374.04		
	Life	\$38.40	\$38.40	\$38.40		\$38.40					\$38.40								\$38.40		\$6.40		\$25.60			\$38.40				\$38.40			\$6.40		\$38.40		
NH	Retirement	\$3,866.16	\$2,024.85	\$2,887.80		\$2,200.29					\$1,990.74								\$4,582.26		\$83.54		\$6,038.57			\$3,063.28				\$6,025.16			\$881.63				
	Medicare	\$579.13	\$431.14	\$616.60	\$5.31	\$468.49	\$36.54	\$8.38	\$29.83	\$10.34	\$241.28	\$0.47	\$0.54	\$0.54	\$10.75	\$10.98	\$10.23	\$3.26	\$892.94	\$11.97	\$17.79	\$170.45		\$3.26	\$4.26	\$630.55	\$22.84	\$12.09	\$21.75	\$790.29	\$66.09	\$10.31	\$132.06	\$16.57	\$347.89	\$0.70	\$1.74
Social	Security	\$1 789 21	\$1,843.48	\$2,636.48	\$22.68	\$2,003.20	\$156.24	\$35.82	\$127.55	\$44.19	\$1,031.69	\$2.01	\$2.33	\$2.33	\$45.98	\$46.94	\$43.74	\$13.95	\$3,818.09	\$51.20	\$76.06	\$728.83		\$13.95	\$18.22	\$2,696.14	\$97.65	\$51.70	\$93.00		\$282.60	\$44.06		\$70.84	\$1,487.52	\$2.98	\$7.44
Gross	Wages	\$39,939.70	\$29,733.52	\$42,405.35	\$365.87	\$32,309.73	\$2,520.00	\$577.80	\$2,057.30	\$712.80	\$29,232.60	\$32.42	\$37.50	\$37.50	\$741.60	\$757.05	\$705.55	\$225.00	\$67,287.25	\$825.85	\$1,226.70	\$11,755.31	\$62,381.96	\$225.00	\$293.85	\$44,982.15	\$1,575.00	\$833.82	\$1,500.00	\$62,243.37	\$4,558.02	\$710.70	\$9,107.76	\$1,142.63	\$26,874.73	\$48.03	\$120.00
	Other	\$624.08									\$159.39												\$1,237.86							\$5,515.52			\$99.60				
	Overtime	\$2,832.66	\$2,565.57	\$1,786.61		\$3,109.44					\$1,688.09																			\$7,169.26			\$622.50				
	Base Pay	\$36,482.96	\$27,167.95	\$40,618.74	\$365.87	\$29,200.29	\$2,520.00	\$577.80	\$2,057.30	\$712.80	\$27,385.12	\$32.42	\$37.50	\$37.50	\$741.60	\$757.05	\$705.55	\$225.00	\$67,287.25	\$825.85	\$1,226.70	\$11,755.31	\$61,144.10	\$225.00	\$293.85	\$44,982.15	\$1,575.00	\$833.82	\$1,500.00	\$49,558.59	\$4,558.02	\$710.70	\$8,385.66	\$1,142.63	\$26,874.73	\$48.03	\$120.00
	Name	Allen, Gary	Alley, Eric	Amell, Darrell	Amyot, Stacy	Barker, Carl	Bean. Jessica	Beevers, Jonathan	Bilodeau, Richard	Blais, Melinda	Boilard, David	Bokum, Jeffrey	Borgman, Celeste	Borgman, Daryl	Bouchard, Daniel	Brasley, Holly	Brasley, Kelsey	Brezosky, Marie	Brown, Troy	Bussiere, Susan	Chamberlin, Michael	Cheney, Pat	Cheney, Wayne	Clark, Bonnie	Clark, William	Clifford, Nancy	Cotnoir, Carol	Crafts, Patricia	Crean, Daniel	Crockwell, Michael	Cyr, Jeffrey	David, Jonathan	Denoncourt, Steven	Drouin, Jeffrey	Duquette, Roger	Eagle, Joseph	Edmonds, Janice

\$421.20	\$656.16		\$343.84 \$600.60 \$855.12	\$138.60
\$38.40	\$38.40		\$22.40 \$38.40 \$38.40	\$12.80
	\$5,585.74		\$2,506.34	\$621.21
\$8.01 \$30.92 \$24.86 \$86.96 \$426.23 \$7.04 \$99.83 \$49.02	\$35.22 \$753.81 \$11.49 \$39.18 \$3.48	\$43.50 \$137.32 \$18.13 \$4.56 \$6.72 \$9.24 \$10.82 \$22.31 \$51.35	\$236.77 \$236.77 \$16.31 \$664.16 \$0.36 \$62.76 \$45.55 \$9.32	\$130.07 \$5.44 \$14.98 \$58.70 \$11.75 \$10.41
\$34.25 \$132.19 \$106.29 \$371.81 \$1,822.48 \$30.12 \$209.61	\$150.61 \$150.61 \$49.12 \$167.52 \$14.88 \$2,628.61	\$186.00 \$587.18 \$77.50 \$19.50 \$28.74 \$39.51 \$46.28 \$95.40	\$59.75 \$2,839.87 \$1.53 \$268.34 \$194.77 \$39.84	\$556.17 \$23.25 \$64.07 \$250.97 \$50.22 \$44.53
\$552.48 \$2,132.13 \$1,714.32 \$5,996.93 \$30,866.60 \$485.84 \$6,884.91 \$3,380.80	\$2,429.26 \$2,429.26 \$57,703.88 \$792.33 \$2,701.95 \$240.00	\$3,000.00 \$9,470.64 \$1,250.00 \$314.51 \$463.50 \$637.20 \$746.44 \$1,538.70 \$3,541.42	\$312.45 \$25,891.96 \$1,125.00 \$56,353.87 \$65,966.56 \$4,328.08 \$3,141.44 \$642.60	\$9,122.04 \$375.00 \$1,033.36 \$4,047.95 \$810.00 \$718.20
	\$4,012.48		\$1,257.67	
\$1,431.92	\$3,569.22		\$2,194.80	\$429.72
\$552.48 \$2,132.13 \$1,714.32 \$5,996.93 \$29,434.68 \$485.84 \$6,884.91 \$3,380.80	\$2,429.26 \$50,122.18 \$792.33 \$2,701.95 \$240.00	\$3,000.00 \$9,470.64 \$1,250.00 \$314.51 \$463.50 \$637.20 \$746.44 \$1,538.70 \$3,541.42	\$312.45 \$22,439.49 \$1,125.00 \$52,584.90 \$62,098.75 \$4,328.08 \$3,141.44 \$3,141.44 \$642.60	\$8,692.32 \$375.00 \$1,033.36 \$4,047.95 \$810.00 \$718.20
Edmunds, James Elliott, Steven Engwer, Andrew Farley, Robert Frechette, Gerald Freeman, Adam Gagnon, Paul Galligan, Rose	Gaponova, Natanya Gifford, Susan Gilman, Dwayne Ginn, Joshua Girard, Corey Goff, Chelsea Goff, James	Goff, John Grandmaison, Mary Greco, Vincent Gridley, Brian Hardy, Joshua Harper, Haley Hill, Timothy Judge, Terrance	Justason, Robert Kitson, Robert Kline, Fred Lacerte, Emile Lane, Scott Lemoine, Brian Lemoine, Tyrel Lepage, Katherine Leroux, Denis	Letourneau, Charles Lewis, Cynthia Lopresti, Geoffrey Ludwick, Stephen Lunderville, Michael Lussier, Melissa Maccini, Patrick

Town of Pembroke 2006 Wages and Benefits

	oility	\$517.92		\$460.20		\$332.28			\$600.24	\$396.84	\$549.48	\$320.84	\$675.84	\$28.42	\$0.00					\$0.00									\$433.68	\$488.28			\$855.12			\$737.64
	Disability	\$5		\$4		\$3			\$6	\$3	\$5	\$3	\$6	4															\$4	\$4			88			\$7
	Life	\$38.40		\$38.40		\$38.40			\$38.40	\$38.40	\$38.40	\$9.60	\$38.40	\$3.20	\$16.00					\$0.00									\$38.40	\$38.40			\$38.40			\$38.40
HN	Retirement	\$2,678.52		\$2,224.79		\$2,025.12			\$3,091.71		\$4,913.58	\$2,115.79	\$6,039.97	\$234.10	\$1,899.79					\$274.99									\$2,431.17				\$3,995.51			\$3,414.61
	Medicare	\$499.48	\$47.53	\$423.54	\$0.54	\$356.68	\$4.26	\$4.35	\$642.21	\$388.16	\$646.33	\$899.17	\$833.45	\$899.17	\$833.45	\$83.57	\$167.76	\$14.01	\$14.50	\$197.42	\$35.25	\$69.23	\$6.09	\$1.14	\$11.20	\$21.75	\$275.22	\$31.86	\$450.49	\$461.45	\$3.03	\$45.17	\$353.20	\$21.88	\$54.11	\$192.41
Social	Security	\$2,135.71	\$203.22	\$1,811.01	\$2.33	\$1,525.13	\$18.22	\$18.60	\$2,745.98	\$1,659.73		\$3,844.71		\$3,844.71		\$357.33	\$717.32	\$59.92	\$62.00	\$844.12	\$150.73	\$296.01	\$26.04	\$4.86	\$47.90	\$93.00	\$1,176.80	\$136.22	\$1,926.22	\$1,973.09	\$12.95	\$193.13	\$1,510.23	\$93.56	\$231.37	\$822.72
Gross	Wages	\$39,332.22	\$3,277.78	\$32,669.40	\$37.50	\$29,737.45	\$293.87	\$300.00	\$45,399.51	\$28,887.46	\$50,760.15	\$31,068.94	\$62,396.34	\$3,437.60	\$19,625.98	\$5,763.33	\$11,569.63	\$966.48	\$1,000.00	\$4,038.00	\$2,431.05	\$4,774.31	\$420.00	\$78.42	\$772.50	\$1,500.00	\$18,980.67	\$2,197.13	\$35,699.98	\$35,008.76	\$208.86	\$3,114.96	\$58,671.16	\$1,509.06	\$3,731.71	\$50,141.10
	Other	\$1,000.00									\$7,305.92		\$6,733.16		\$318.70																					
	Overtime					\$2,504.04			\$2,823.70	\$2,065.92	\$2,252.19		\$5,813.05	\$377.20	\$1,190.40													\$81.00	\$2,148.57	\$48.36						
	Base Pay	\$38,332.22	\$3,277.78	\$32,669.40	\$37.50	\$27,233.41	\$293.87	\$300.00	\$42,575.81	\$26,821.54	\$41,202.04	\$31,068.94	\$49,850.13	\$3,060.40	\$18,116.88	\$5,763.33	\$11,569.63	\$966.48	\$1,000.00	\$4,038.00	\$2,431.05	\$4,774.31	\$420.00	\$78.42	\$772.50	\$1,500.00	\$18,980.67	\$2,116.13	\$33,551.41	\$34,960.40	\$208.86	\$3,114.96	\$58,671.16	\$1,509.06	\$3,731.71	\$50,141.10
	Name	Malo, Paulette	Martel, Chester	Mate, Amanda	Menard, Cynthia	Mendozza, Adam	Merrill, Scott	Mitchell, Charles	Nadeau, Reno	Nedeau, Scott	Nickerson, Ian	Norris, Walter	Northrup, Glenn	Noyes, Henry	Ostolaza, Jesus	Paulsen, Erik	Paulsen, Harold	Pearl, Casey	Pellerin, Jules	Pelsor, Michael	Perron, Michael	Perron, Steven	Petit, Thomas	Pinet, Barbara	Plourde, Jacob	Preston, Larry	Previe, Muriel	Provencher, Paul	Ranfos, Victor	Ricciotti, Maryanne	Roach, Colin	Robertson, Bradley	Ruggles, Geoffrey	Sartorelli, David	Schmidt, Charles	Scott, Laura

#			m	~ I	0				0					~	ω.		0		
\$691.44			\$676.08	\$533.52	\$486.09				\$0.00					\$517.92	\$433.68		\$460.20		
\$38.40			\$28.80	\$38.40	\$38.40				\$16.00					\$38.40	\$38.40		\$38.40		
\$5,017.84			\$2,644.20	\$4,739.53	\$2,373.23				\$1,043.98					\$2,552.92	\$2,134.39		\$2,156.81		
\$15.55 \$751.50	\$19.17	\$2.54	\$197.42	\$32.89	\$197.42	\$29.99	\$91.82	\$20.30	\$339.08	\$10.57	\$21.75	\$15.21	\$5.61	\$492.18	\$454.46	\$71.14	\$429.90	\$5.22	\$27.33
\$66.51	\$81.97	\$10.88	\$844.12		\$844.12	\$128.23	\$392.62	\$86.80	\$1,449.88	\$45.20	\$93.00	\$65.02	\$24.00	\$2,104.49	\$1,943.20	\$304.19	\$1,838.21	\$22.32	\$116.87
\$1,072.67	\$1,322.08 \$1,324.88	\$175.44	\$38,828.20	\$48,962.13	\$34,849.24	\$2,068.22	\$6,332.57	\$1,400.00	\$23,385.09	\$729.00	\$1,500.00	\$1,048.77	\$387.12	\$37,487.79	\$31,341.96	\$4,906.27	\$31,671.20	\$360.00	\$1,885.00
\$5,384.36				\$6,035.85															
\$4,016.54				\$3,497.69											\$576.97	\$8.00			
\$1,072.67 \$42,436.25	\$1,322.08	\$175.44	\$38,828.20	\$39,428.59	\$34,849.24	\$2,068.22	\$6,332.57	\$1,400.00	\$23,385.09	\$729.00	\$1,500.00	\$1,048.77	\$387.12	\$37,487.79	\$30,764.99	\$4,898.27	\$31,671.20	\$360.00	\$1,885.00
Selleck, Benjamin Shea, Dawn	Simpson, Rose Mary	Stauffacher, Dan	Stone, Everett	Stone, Joshua	Stosse, Cynthia	Stromvall, Eric	Theuner, John	Thompson, Harold	Tiddes, Heather	Tirrell, Catie	Tufts, Brian	Walker, Katrina	Weisiger, Kathleen	Wesson, Elaine	Williams, Linda	Wyman, Roy	Yeaton, Peggy	Young Jr., Roland	Young, Sr., Larry

\$305,316.00

Total Medical Benefits Total Dental Benefits



PLODZIK & SANDERSON

Professional Association/Accountants & Auditors

193 North Main Street • Concord • New Hampshire • 03301-5063 • 603-225-6996 • FAX-224-1380

INDEPENDENT AUDITOR'S COMMUNICATION OF REPORTABLE CONDITIONS AND OTHER MATTERS

To the Members of the Board of Selectmen Town of Pembroke Pembroke, New Hampshire

In planning and performing our audit of the Town of Pembroke for the year ended December 31, 2005, we considered the Town's internal control structure in order to determine the scope of our auditing procedures for the purpose of expressing our opinions on the financial statements. Our review of these systems was not intended to provide assurance on the internal control structure and should not be relied on for that purpose.

Under the standards established by the American Institute of Certified Public Accountants, reportable conditions involve matters coming to our attention relating to significant deficiencies in the design or operation of the internal control structure that, in our judgment, could adversely affect the Town's ability to record, process, summarize, and report financial data consistent with the assertions of management in the financial statements. A material weakness is a reportable condition in which the design or operation of one or more of the internal control structure elements does not reduce to a relatively low level the risk that misstatements caused by error or fraud, in amounts that would be material in relation to the financial statements being audited, may occur and not be detected within a timely period by employees in the normal course of performing their assigned functions. Our consideration of the internal control structure would not necessarily disclose all matters in the internal control structure that might constitute reportable conditions and, accordingly, would not necessarily disclose all reportable conditions that are also considered to be material weaknesses as defined above.

During the course of our review, the following conditions were noted that were not considered to be material weaknesses as defined above:

Sewer Department Fund

As we have noted in the past two years, the accounting for the sewer department fund is not maintained under the Town's finance department with the other funds of the Town, but is maintained separately by the sewer commissioners. We recommend that the records of the sewer department be maintained by the finance department under the direction of the Town's finance director.

Applicable Reporting Standard

During June of 1999, the Governmental Accounting Standards Board (GASB) issued Statement No. 34, Basic Financial Statements - and Management's Discussion and Analysis - for State and Local Governments. This statement drastically changes the way in which financial statements are prepared and requires additional information to be reported in order for the financial statements to be in compliance with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America. Statement No. 34 took effect for the Town of Pembroke for the fiscal year ended December 31, 2004.

The Town has not implemented GASB Statement No. 34, but has presented the financial statements following the format that was in effect prior to GASB Statement No. 34. While we have conducted our audit following generally accepted auditing standards as we have in past years, we have issued an adverse opinion again this year because the financial statements are not presented following the model established by Statement No. 34. As described more fully in our audit opinion, the financial statements are missing several required statements and supplementary information, and the format presented does not follow Statement No. 34. The opinion does not mean to imply that the figures presented are incorrect, but that they are not presented in accordance with generally accepted accounting principles.

This report is intended solely for the information and use of management, the board of selectmen, and others within the administration. This restriction is not intended to limit distribution of this report, which is a matter of public record.

September 15, 2006

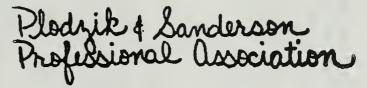


EXHIBIT A TOWN OF PEMBROKE, NEW HAMPSHIRE Combined Balance Sheet - All Fund Types and Account Group December 31, 2005

		Governmental Fund	und Types		Proprietary	Fiduciary Fund Types	Account Group	Total
ASSETS AND OTHER DEBITS Assets:	General	Special Revenue	Capital Projects	Debt Service	Fund Type Enterprise	Trust and Agency	Long-Term Debt	(Memorandum Only)
Cash and cash equivalents Investments Receivables, net of allowance for uncollectible:	\$ 5,569,053	\$ 739,645 87,117	\$ 211,469	69	\$ 298,377 24,319	\$ 2,056,256 540,981	· · ·	\$ 8,874,800 652,417
Taxes Accounts Special assessments	736,544 6,837	8,800 137,278 10,395	1 1 1	1 1 1	80,948	1 1	1 4	745,344 225,063
Intergovernmental Interfund receivable Inventory	24,099	966'081		1 1 1			1 1 1	10,395 24,099 546,465
Prepaid items Fixed assets	9,161	1 1 1	1 1 1		24,183 12,359 3 545 720	1 1	1 1	24,183 21,520
Accumulated depreciation Other debits:	ı	1	1	1	(1,656,344)			(1,656,344)
Amount to be provided for retirement of long term-debt Total assets and other debits LIABILITIES AND EQUITY	\$ 6,711,163	\$ 1,164,231	\$ 211,469	6	\$ 2,329,562	\$ 2.597.237	3,869,180	3,869,180
Accounts payable	\$ 97,387	\$ 170,707	₩	649	\$ 9.248	·	64	CDE 777 3
Intergovernmental payable Retainage payable	4,057,185	1 1		• •	1,805	513,795	1 1	4,
Interfund payable Escrow and performance deposits	43,348	17,396	4 8	296	1 1 0	485,425	1 4	35,564 546,465
Defened tax revenue Other defened revenue	11,557	1 1 20 00	8 8	1 1	1,000	61,941	1 1	62,941 11,557
General obligation debt payable-current General obligation debt payable			1 1	1 1	20,000	1 1	1 1	33,794
Compensated absences payable Accrued landfill closure and postclosure care costs		1 1	1 1	1 1	000,09	1 1	3,362,378	3,422,378
Total liabilities Equity:	4,246,584	220,354		296	92.053	1 061 161	410,000	410,000
Contributed capital Retained earnings:	•		1	'	574,395			574,395
Reserved	ı	•	ı	ı	152.914	•		152 014
Fund balances:	ı	1	•	•	1,510,200	•		1,510,200
Reserved for encumbrances Reserved for endowments	625,197	•	•	4	1	8	•	625.197
Reserved for special purposes Unreserved:		1	211,469	1 1	1 1	536,309 999,767		536,309 1,211,236
Designated for special purposes Undesignated (deficit)	1.839 387	943,877	ı	- 000	•	•		943,877
Total equity Total liabilities and equity	\$ 6,711,163	\$ 1,164,231	\$ 211,469	(296)	\$ 2,329,562	1,536,076	3.869.180	1,839,086 7,393,214
	The notes to the financial statements	financial stater	ments are an i	ntegral nart	of this statemen			

The notes to the financial statements are an integral part of this state around

Combined Statement of Revenuese, Expenditues and Changes in Fund Balances - All Governmental Fund Types and Expendable Trust Funds TOWN OF PEMBROKE, NEW HAMPSHIRE

EXHIBIT B

For the Fiscal Year Ended December 31, 2005

Governmental Fund Types Special Capital Debt Expendable Revenue Projects Service Trust	\$ 10,817 \$	- 11,113		26,035 - 2,294 26,035 - 2,294	(26,035) (296) 23,050		(26,035) (296) (228,082) 237,504 - 1,092,920 \$ 211,469 \$ 864,838
Governmenta Special Revenue	\$ 239,000 - 648,038 36,012 923,050	31,035	178,063	855,047	68,003	307,813 (159,016) 148,797	216,800 727,077 \$ 943,877
General	\$ 3,013,271 1,252,959 583,570 175,571 143,457 5,168,828	978,996 1,131,630 755,111	13,354 74,433 3,897 - 6,886	560,208 640,028 4,524,021	644,807	519,500 (417,165) 102,335	747,142 1,717,437 \$ 2,464,579
	Revenues: Taxes Licenses and permits Intergovcrnnental Charges for scrvices Miscellaneous Total revenues	Expenditures: Current: General government Public safety Highways and streets Sanitation	Health Welfare Culture and recreation Conservation Economic development	Capital outlay Total expenditures	Excess (deficiency) of revenues over (under) expenditures	Other financing sources (uses): Interfund transfers in Interfund transfers out Total other financing sources and uses	Net change in fund balances Fund balances, beginning Fund balances (deficit), ending

EXHIBIT C

TOWN OF PEMBROKE, NEW HAMPSHIRE

Combined Statement of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balances - Budget and Actual (Non-GAAP Budgetary Basis)

General and Special Revenue Funds For the Fiscal Year Ended December 31, 2005

		General Fund		An	Annually Budgeted Special Revenue Funds	ed	Total (I	Total (Memorandum Only)	Only)
			Variance Positive			Variance Positive			Variance Positive
Вемениесь	Budget	Actual	(Negative)	Budget	Actual	(Negative)	Budget	Actual	(Negative)
Taxes	\$ 2,896,136	\$ 3,013,271	\$ 117,135	٠	₩	₩	\$ 2,896,136	\$ 3,013,271	\$ 117.135
Lieenses and permits	1,274,215	1,252,959	(21,256)	•	1	1	1,274,215	1,252,959	(21,256)
Intergovernmental	555,052	559,495	4,443	ı	ı	1	555,052	559,495	4,443
Charges for services	190,310	175,571	(14,739)	631,494	621,544	(9,950)	821,804	797,115	(24,689)
Miscellaneous	65,500	143,457	77,957	'	31,011	31,011	65,500	174,468	108,968
1 Olai revenues	4,981,213	5,144,753	163,540	631,494	652,555	21,061	5,612,707	5,797,308	184,601
Expenditures:									
Current:									
General government	970,636	960,746	068'6	•	1	•	970,636	960,746	9,890
Public safety	1,123,828	1,096,908	26,920	1	1	1	1,123,828	1,096,908	26,920
Highways and streets	742,362	755,111	(12,749)	4	1	1	742,362	755,111	(12,749)
Sanitation	372,598	359,478	13,120	739,219	645,381	93,838	1,111,817	1,004,859	106,958
ukiten	13,024	13,354	(330)	ı	ı	1	13,024	13,354	(330)
Weilafe	72,144	74,433	(2,289)	1	ı	1	72,144	74,433	(2,289)
Feonomic development	4,650	3,897	753	170,165	178,063	(7,898)	174,815	181,960	(7,145)
Debt services	11,137	5,686	5,451	1	•	ı	11,137	5,686	5,451
Control outline	560,209	560,208	-	1	1	1	560,209	560,208	_
Total expenditures	1,459,921	1,256,910	203,011	'	•		1,459,921	1,256,910	203,011
	5,330,509	5,086,731	243,778	909,384	823,444	85,940	6,239,893	5,910,175	329,718
Exeess (deficiency) of revenues over (under) expenditures	(349,296)	58,022	407,318	(277,890)	(170,889)	102,001	(627,186)	(112,867)	514,319
Other financing sources (uses): Interfund transfers in	549,101	519.500	(109 67)	307 890	207 813	(4.6)	100 930		(00) 00)
Interfund transfers out	(417,165)	(417,165)	-	(30,000)	(159,016)	(179 016)	(447 165)	(576,181)	(29,078)
Total other financing sources and uses	131,936	102,335	(29,601)	277,890	148,797	(129,093)	409,826	251,132	(158,694)
Net change in fund balances	(217,360)	160,357	377,717		(22,092)	(22,092)	(217,360)	138,265	355,625
Unreserved fund balances ending	_ .			317,760	317,760	-	1,996,785	1,996,785	,
	3 1,461,665	\$ 1,839,382	\$ 377,717	\$ 317,760	\$ 295,668	\$ (22,092)	\$ 1,779,425	\$ 2,135,050	\$ 355,625

TAX COLLECTOR'S REPORT

FISCAL YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 2006

	<u>2006</u>	<u>2005</u>
Uncollected Taxes Beginning Of Year		
Property Property	\$ -	\$ 642,269.59
Land Use Change	-	8,800.00
Yield	-	4,856.58
Taxes Committed This Year		
Property	13,510,649.00	-
Land Use Change	55,150.00	-
Yield	6,575.86	-
Earth Excavation @ \$.02/yd	7,879.37	-
<u>Overpayment</u>		
Property	28,541.61	3,418.36
Land Use Change	-	-
Yield Taxes	-	-
Interest		
Interest	6,386.45	30,848.50
TOTAL DEBITS	<u>\$13,615,182.29</u>	\$ 690,203.03
	<u> </u>	<u>w.w/v,403.03</u>

TAX COLLECTOR'S REPORT

FISCAL YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 2006

	<u>2006</u>	<u>2005</u>
Remitted to Treasurer		
Property	\$12,835,520.36	\$ 645,073.59
Land Use Change	36,650.00	8,800.00
Yield	6,115.89	2,433.29
Interest	6,386.45	30,848.50
Earth Excavation @ \$.02/yd.	7,879.37	-
Abatements		
Property	5,158.00	614.36
Yield	-	2,433.29
Uncollected Revenue - End of Year		
Property	698,512.25	-
Yield	459.97	-
Land Use Change	18,500.00	
TOTAL CREDITS	<u>\$13,615,182.29</u>	\$ 690,203.03

TAX COLLECTOR'S REPORT

SUMMARY OF TAX LIEN ACCOUNTS FISCAL YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 2006

	<u>2005</u>	<u>2004</u>	2003	<u>Prior</u>
Unredeemed Taxes at Beginning of Year	\$ -	\$ 63,137.23	\$ 50,340.59	\$ 10,372.88
Liens Executed During Year	298,156.73	-	-	-
Interest & Cost Collected After Lien Execution	6,099.84	2,720.00	17,495.67	-
Overpayments	190.05			<u> </u>
TOTAL DEBITS	<u>\$304,446.62</u>	<u>\$.65,857.23</u>	<u>\$ 67,836.26</u>	\$10,372.88
Remittance to Treasurer:				
Redemptions	\$107,198.68	\$ 11,912.43	\$ 46,309.16	\$ -
Interest and Costs After Lien Execution	6,099.84	2,720.00	17,495.67	-
Abatements of Unredeemed Taxes	-	154.20	-	-
Liens Deeded to Town	3,272.51	3,035.50	2,213.84	-
Unredeemed Liens Balance End of Year	187,875.59	48,035.10	1,817.59	10,372.88
TOTAL CREDITS	<u>\$304,446.62</u>	<u>\$ 65,857.23</u>	<u>\$ 67,836.26</u>	\$10,372.88

TOWN CLERK REPORT

January 1, 2006 to December 31, 2006

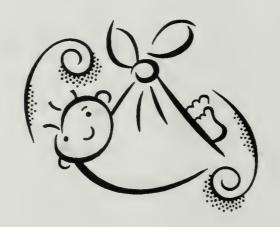
Motor Vehicle Registrations	9,687	\$1,174,377.00
Title Application Filing Fees	1,874 @ \$2.00 ea	\$3,748.00
Municipal Agent Fees	8,887 @ \$2.50 ea	\$22,217.50
Dog Licenses	1,167	\$7,627.50
Dog Fines	••••••	\$590.00
Dog License List	1 @ \$25.00 ea	\$25.00
Marriage Licenses	68 @ \$45.00 ea	\$3,060.00
Vital Record Fees	64 @ \$12.00 ea & 22 @ \$8.00 ea.	\$2,144.00
UCC State Fees	•••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••	\$2,055.00
Election Filing Fees	\$1.00 ea & 5 @ \$2.00 ea	\$20.00
Articles of Agreement	•••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••	\$0.00
Pole and Wire Permits	4 @ \$10.00 ea	\$40.00
Federal Tax Lien Filing Fees	2 @ \$15.00 ea	\$30.00
Wetlands Application Filing Fe	es1	\$14.64
TOTAL TOWN CLERK DE	POSITS – 2006	<u>\$1,215,948.64</u>

PEMBROKE RESIDENT BIRTH REPORT – 2006

Child's Name	<u>DOB</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Father</u>	Mother
Lemieux, Angela M	Jan 1	Manc NH	Lemieux, Raymond	Lemieux, Jennifer
Reeve, Tyler S	Jan 2	Conc NH	Reeve, Stephen	Reeve, Fiona
Currier, Braiden A	Jan 17	Conc NH	Currier, David	Jameson, Meagan
Otero, Nessah J	Jan 23	Manc NH	Otero, David	Otero, Lisa
Laliberte, Noah A	Jan 29	Conc NH	Laliberte, Steve	Laliberte, Lindsey
Melott, Daegan J D	Feb 1	Conc NH	Melott, Jason	Melott, Karen
Sanborn, Anthony A	Feb 2	Conc NH	Sanborn, Anthony	Sanborn, Sara
Prunier, Grace M	Feb 3	Conc NH	Prunier, Steven	Prunier, Melissa
Haggett, Alexis M	Feb 8	Conc NH	Haggett, Benjamin	Vaine, Tiffany
Williamson, Aiden R E	Feb 10	Conc NH	Williamson, Steven	Morin, Amanda
Fitzgerald, Joseph K	Feb 11	Conc NH	Fitzgerald, Kyle	Fitzgerald, Andrea
Holler, Johnathan B	Feb 16	Conc NH	Holler, Brandon	Leclair, Corrine
Corujo, Jayvian E	Feb 18	Conc NH	Corujo, Raul	Bermudez, Yahairi
Harrington, Mackenzie H	Feb 20	Conc NH	Harrington, Mitchell	Harrington, Amy
Hutchins, Riley S	Feb 21	Conc NH	Hutchins, Peter	Hutchins, Katherine
Wheeler, Danielle M	Mar 18	Conc NH	Wheeler, Joey	Wheeler, Holly
Boff, Krista M	Mar 29	Nash NH	Boff, Leon	Jarest-Boff, Jennifer
Guide, Ethan J	Apr 2	Conc NH	Guide, Michael	Mccue, Tara
Pepka, Colby T	Apr 5	Conc NH	Pepka, Gary	Pepka, Deborah
Mullen, Riley N	Apr 8	Conc NH	Mullen, Timothy	Mullen, Sandy
Scheffer, Adrianna R	Apr 10	Laco NH	Scheffer, Glen	Campbell, Ashlee
Smart, Jack E C	Apr 11	Conc NH	Smart, Dana	Byrnes-Smart, Lisa
Letheren, Dylan H	Apr 12	Conc NH	Letheren, Giles	Letheren, Catherine
Smith, Isaiah J	Apr 13	Manc NH	Smith, David	Smith, Celina
Coculo, Roman G	Apr 17	Conc NH	Coculo, Anthony	Coculo, Caylene
Jordan, Nathaniel J	Apr 17	Conc NH	Jordan, Jeffrey	Jordan, Yewande
Garofalo, Isabella A	Apr 25	Conc NH	Garofalo, Matthew	Garofalo, Fernanda
Demers-Younie, August R	•	Conc NH	Demers, Keith	Younie, Danielle
Boivin, Ahleya M	Apr 30	Conc NH	Boivin, Christopher	Barker, Nissa
Weisenborn, Taylor A	May 9	Conc NH	Weisenborn, Timothy	Weisenborn, Melissa
Mayeu, Adison O	May 9	Manc NH	Mayeu, Jason	Mayeu, Karen
Mayeu, Zoey I	May 9	Manc NH	Mayeu, Jason	Mayeu, Karen
McManus, Aidan N	May 10	Conc NH	McManus, John	Sargent, Erica
Reno, Brody M	May 12	Manc NH	Reno, George	Reno, Jennifer
Chateauneuf, Trenton M	May 13	Conc NH	Chateauneuf, Christopher	Goodman, Kelsey
Herr, Ryan John	May 21	Manc NH	Herr, Gregory	Herr, Kelly
Mcalpine, Madison M	May 22	Conc NH	Mcalpine, Mark	Mcalpine, Alycia
Boswell, Ethan G	May 24	Manc NH	Boswell, Erik	Boswell, Gina
Pickering, Tyler R	Jun 30	Conc NH	Pickering, Craig	Ross, Sonja
Gelo, Carter P	Jul 3	Conc NH	Gelo, Travis	Gelo, Jayda
Prunier, Lucy I	Jul 4	Conc NH	Prunier, Bradley	Prunier, Sadie
Ouellette, Tyler W	Jul 6	Conc NH	Ouellette, Erik	Ouellette, Stacey

PEMBROKE RESIDENT BIRTH REPORT – 2006

Child's Name	<u>DOB</u>	Place	<u>Father</u>	Mother
Boucher, Xander D	Jul 15	Conc NH	Boucher, David	Boucher, Tricia
Bhusari, Aryaa M	Jul 19	Conc NH	Bhusari, Manish	Bhusari, Uma
Loomis, Robert J	Jul 23	Conc NH	Loomis, Mark	Loomis, Valerie
Vallecillo, Mikayla E	Jul 25	Manc NH	Vallecillo, Eric	Vallecillo, Rebecka
Vallecillo, Olivia C	Jul 25	Manc NH	Vallecillo, Eric	Vallecillo, Rebecka
Roach, Travis K	Aug 4	Conc NH	Roach, Ronald	Roach, Bobbie-Jo
Ellsworth, Reagan A	Aug 4	Conc NH	Ellsworth, Caleb	Ellsworth, Kristy
Lahey, Rebekah E	Aug 4	Conc NH	Lahey, Timothy	Lahey, Victoria
Whiteman, Elle M	Aug 8	Manc NH	Whiteman, Joshua	Whiteman, Lynn
Lesmerises, Quinn N	Aug 13	Conc NH	Lesmerises, Christopher	Lesmerises, Jaime
Rose, Beckett J	Aug 28	Conc NH	Rose, Jonathan	Rose, Sammantha
Patno, Jeremy A	Sep 7	Conc NH	Patno, Brian	Tardie, Chelsee
Plumb, Cameron J	Sep 15	Conc NH	Plumb, Richard	Plumb, Donna
Begin, Sage M	Sep 20	Manc NH	Begin, Joshua	Begin, Kati
Dean, Olivia M	Sep 20	Conc NH	Dean, Jason	Dean, Kerri
Cain, Tristin A	Oct 4	Conc NH	Cain, Trevor	Theriault, Jana
Wintle, Isabelle N	Oct 18	Manc NH	Wintle, Markus	Chevrette, Laura
Judge, Thomas J	Oct 25	Conc NH	Judge, John	Joyce, Ellen
Bartlett, Lexi L	Oct 31	Conc NH	Bartlett, Michael	Fields, Mandy
Brown, Benjamin L	Nov 14	Conc NH	Brown, Andrew	Brown, Debra
Caldwell, Connor W	Nov 20	Manc NH	Caldwell, Shawn	Caldwell, Debra
Peterson, Lila G	Nov 21	Conc NH	Peterson, Marc	Peterson, Nathalie
Cote, Donovan R	Nov 28	Conc NH	Cote, James	Cote, Dara
Bova, Joshua J	Dec 6	Conc NH	Bova, Christopher	Bova, Tracy
Cepeck, Bradley K	Dec 15	Conc NH	Cepeck, Brian	Cepeck, Cassandra
Rogers, Blake W	Dec 18	Conc NH	Rogers, Elisha	Rogers, Emily
Dewinkeleer, Olivia M S	Dec 19	Conc NH	Dewinkeleer, Roy	Lukas, Mary
Judge, Biyonca B	Dec 20	Leba NH	Judge, Keith	Judge, Bethany



PEMBROKE RESIDENT MARRIAGE REPORT – 2006

Groom	Residence	Bride	Residence	Place	Date
Mcleod, Michael I.	Pembroke	Shuravloff, Richimarie	Pembroke	Laconia	Jan 4
Nickulas, Aaron M.	Pembroke	Watt, Jennifer L.	Pembroke	Derry	Jan 21
Johnson, Darren L.	Pembroke	Lucontoni, Gina	Pembroke	Harts Location	Jan 28
Lanier, Shaun S.	Manchester	Potter, Melissa S.	Pembroke	Concord	Jan 28
Blanchette, Scott R.	Pembroke	Mack, Tracey S.	Pembroke	Epsom	Feb 11
Shoemaker, William D.	Pembroke	Browning, Erica A.	New London	•	Feb 17
Chenard, David M.	Pembroke	Scanlon, Eveline S.	Pembroke	Pembroke	Mar 10
Griffin, George H.	Pembroke	Gorton, Jessica M.	Pembroke	Pembroke	Mar 11
Seeley, Jeremy D.	Pembroke	Rancourt, Andree M.	Pembroke	Pittsburg	Mar 25
Hamilton, William L	Pembroke	McGuirk, Anne L.	Pembroke	Goffstown	Apr 2
Fraser, Andrew J.	Pembroke	Dykeman, Miranda L.	Pembroke	Allenstown	Apr 10
Couto, Matthew	Pembroke	De Souza, Paula M.	Pembroke	Bedford	Apr 17
Benton, Samuel F.	Bow	Malo, Sandra L.	Pembroke	Pembroke	Apr 21
Lessard, Christopher M.	Pembroke	Ribeiro Dos Santos, Marai	Nashua	Nashua	Apr 29
Judge, Keith R.	Pembroke	Batchelder, Bethany R.	Pembroke	Windham	Apr 30
Terrien, Todd T.	Pembroke	Waszeciak, Amy J.	Pembroke	Manchester	May 5
Shelat, Kamal H.	Nashua	Fleury, Brianne	Pembroke	Goffstown	May 13
Woodbury, James K.	Pembroke	Woodbury, Autumn M	Pembroke	Henniker	May 20
Suljic, Damir	Hooksett	Kasper, Sanela	Pembroke	Windham	May 25
Roach, Kevin P.	Pembroke	Cushing, Ashli R.	Concord	Concord	Jun 1
Smas, Christopher D.	Pembroke	Miller, Carrie A.	Pembroke	Pembroke	Jun 2
Younie, David A.	Pembroke	Bentley, Alyssa	Contoocook	Pembroke	Jun 4
Wadsworth, Thomas G.	Pembroke	Demers, Donna S.	Pembroke	Salem	Jun 4
Estabrook, Gabriel P.	Epsom	Phillips, Cindy A.	Pembroke	Allenstown	Jun 10
Guyette, Dustin D.	Pembroke	Daneault, Nikki L	Pembroke	Litchfield	Jun 17
Robitelle, William L	Pembroke	Soucier, Susan J.	Pembroke	Hooksett	Jun 17
Butland, John J.	Pembroke	Jackson, Juanita M.	Pembroke	Pembroke	Jun 17
Atwell, Ian S.	Pembroke	Scott, Lea A.	Pembroke	Rye	Jun 17
Wright, Richard F.	Pembroke	Macrae, Sara R.	Pembroke	Concord	Jun 18
Leuser, David M.	Alexandria	Berube, Rebecca L.	Pembroke	Concord	Jun 23
Landry, Craig D.	Pembroke	Lombard, Nicole A.	Pembroke	Pembroke	Jun 24
Lianos, Timothy P.	Pembroke	Haley, Katy B.	Pembroke	Manchester	Jun 24
Provencher, Brad J.	Danielson, Ct	Chronis, Therese M.	Pembroke	Chichester	Jun 24
Weber, Justin R.	Pembroke	Barrett, Kimberly S.	Concord	Somersworth	Jun 24
Craig, Daniel E.	Pembroke	Barton, Jillian B.	Pembroke	Concord	Jun 30
Lavalley, Timothy M.	Pembroke	Patton, Chelsea R.	Allenstown	Pembroke	Jul 1
Wilson, Joseph W.	Pembroke	Horton, Alison M.	Pembroke	Hampstead	Jul 1
Callison, Brandon G.	Pembroke	Purdy, Renee L.	Pembroke	Lee	Jul 8
Lakevicius, Corey M.	Pembroke	Lugo, Ana L.	Pembroke	Chichester	Jul 15
Ladd, Mark A.	Pembroke	Gray, Nikki A.	Pembroke	Chichester	Jul 15
Crockwell, Michael F.	Pembroke	Marie, Christine	Pembroke	Pembroke	Jul 17
Bouffard, Jason L.	Pembroke	Lugo, Shayla	Pembroke	Pembroke	Jul 22

PEMBROKE RESIDENT MARRIAGE REPORT – 2006

Groom	Residence	Bride	Residence	Place	Date
Lavoie, Jeffrey A.	Pembroke	Valley, Christine M.	Pembroke	Laconia	Jul 22
Townsend, Craig J.	Pembroke	Parry, Jennifer L.	Canterbury	Danbury	Jul 22
Fleming, Andrew G.	Pembroke	Rogers, Kelly A.	Manchester	Manchester	Jul 28
Griffin, Michael A.	Pembroke	Hughes, Trisha M.	Pembroke	Sanbornton	Jul 29
Easson, Eric D.	Pembroke	Easson, Genny M.	Pembroke	Pembroke	Aug 3
Mailhot, Derek R.	Pembroke	Drouin, Kelly E.	Pembroke	Concord	Aug 12
Fox, Paul K.	Pembroke	Batza, Darlene F.	Pembroke	Pembroke	Aug 19
Chambers, Garrett M.	Pembroke	King, Kristen L	Pembroke	Bartlett	Aug 26
Kennedy, Robert D.	Pembroke	Smith, Maegen N.	Pembroke	Bedford	Sep 8
Al-Shawafi, Ramzi T.	Pembroke	Paulin, Angela L.	Pembroke	Concord	Sep 22
Toper, Robert T.	Guilderland, NY	Phillips, Carol A.	Pembroke	Manchester	Sep 23
Provencher, Joseph R.	Pembroke	Mayranen, Cynthia A.	Pembroke	Henniker	Sep 24
Demers, Keith B.	Manchester	Younie, Danielle A.	Pembroke	Pembroke	Sep 29
Ward, Scott V.	Pembroke	Alberts, Sabine I.	Pembroke	Hooksett	Sep 30
Belanger, Christopher C.	Pembroke	Bushee, Andrea M.	Pembroke	Pembroke	Sep 30
D'Agostino, Christopher	Pembroke	Butkiewicz, Kelly A.	Pembroke	Holderness	Oct 7
Baril, David R.	Pembroke	Salem, Sarah A.	Pembroke	Moultonborough	Oct 14
Dunford, Craig O.	Pembroke	Ouellette, Sherry L.	Pembroke	Campton	Oct 14
Dombroski, Brian J.	Pembroke	Clarke, Lori	Pembroke	Danbury	Oct 14
Trombley, Jacob D.	Pembroke	Lavoie, Mary B.	Pembroke	Pembroke	Oct 21
Fortier, Gregory E.	Pembroke	Fournier, Sheri-Lynn	Pembroke	Allenstown	Oct 21
Hubner, Mark D.	Pembroke	Chase, Shannon M.	Pembroke	Manchester	Oct 21
Giordano, Richard E.	Pembroke	Carroll, Jennifer A.	Pembroke	Concord	Oct 21
Bokum, Gary A.	Pembroke	Ryan, Joanne E.	Allenstown	Allenstown	Oct 21
Robinson, John H.	Pembroke	Thompson, Nancy H.	Pembroke	Bedford	Oct 28
Hanson, Steven B.	Pembroke	Blanchette, Melissa M.	Raymond	Concord	Nov 11
Bokum, Jeffrey A.	Pembroke	Trimback, Shelley L.	Pembroke	Bedford	Dec 1
Hemingway, Russell A.	Pembroke	Mcclintock, Linda L.	Pembroke	Shelburne	Dec 6
Hill, Daniel A.	Pembroke	Mason, Eunice E.	Boscawen	Concord	Dec 9
Enneking, Gary L.	Pembroke	Dean, Angela	Pembroke	Pembroke	Dec 9
Fish, Marshall S.	Pembroke	Fournier, Canstance D.	Pembroke	Pembroke	Dec 29
Parent, Steven E.	Pembroke	Martin, Darlene M.	Pembroke	Concord	Dec 30

PEMBROKE RESIDENT DEATH REPORT – 2006

Name	<u>DOD</u>	Place	<u>Father</u>	Mother
Hilliard, Nevley	Jan 9	Pembroke	Fairbanks, Clyde	Holland, L.
Smith, Gerard	Jan 14	Concord	Smith, Joseph	Frances, Ann
Reynolds, Maurice	Feb 9	Concord	Reynolds, Homer	Harding, Virginia
Taylor, Mary	Mar 25	Concord	Hook, Jesse	Jensen, Helen
Cunningham III, William	Apr 13	Pembroke	Cunningham Jr., William	Bellmore, Doris
Noel, Albert	Apr 14	Pembroke	Noel, Omar	Salsbury, Mary
Digiore, Josephine	May 2	Pembroke	Chrisanti, Dominico	Sansone, Michelina
Newton, Dorothy	Jun 12	Concord	Kelley, Edward	Ambrose, Jessie
Magoon, James	Jun 12	Concord	Magoon, Edward	Page, Doris
Gagnon, Maurice	Jun 12	Concord	Gagnon, Honore	Fontaine, Blanche
Wayman, Calvin	Jun 14	Concord	Nizza, Joseph	Wayman, Florence
Godbois, Beatrice	Jun 18	Concord	Pelletier, Roland	Soucy, Aurore
Smith, Rachel	Jun 19	Pembroke	Smith, Stephen	Lorden, Jill
Sanford, Robert	Jun 25	Pembroke	Sanford, Raymond	Rogers, Sadie
Burroughs, William	Jul 2	Concord	Burroughs, Elton	Oakes, Marion
Villeneuve, Karen	Jul 17	Concord	Amyot, Girard	Wilson, Judith
Petit, Ernest	Jul 23	Concord	Petit Sr., Gedeon	Cox, Delia
Allen, Gail	Aug 19	Concord	Philbrick, Lawrence	Ladd, Avis
Sandstrom, Joyce	Aug 22	Concord	Maguire, Frederick	Nicholson, Pearl
Gamelin, Dorothy	Sep 8	Concord	Coll, Octave	Letendre, Albia
Saucier, Rose	Sep 24	Concord	Fournier, Joseph	Vanasse, Marie
Barnes, Ronald	Oct 2	Concord	Barnes, Richard	Plummer, Helen
Demaggio Jr., Sylvester	Oct 6	Concord	Demaggio Sr., Sylvester	Sears, Mary
Adams, Frances	Oct 30	Boscawen	Garrick, Franklin	Ryan, Florence
Parnas, Jacob	Nov 12	Pembroke	Parnas, David	Wiberg, Ruth
Bean, Alfred	Nov 25	Concord	Bean, Alfred	Currier, Elizabeth
Fowler, Joyce	Dec 1	Concord	Carr, John	Roby, Mary
Forcier, Hector	Dec 7	Concord	Forcier, Michel	Boisvert, Maria
Robinson, Dorothy	Dec 17	Boscawen	Waugh, George	Cruickshank, Eva
Thomas, Corey	Dec 20	Merrimack	Thomas, Lance	Bergeron, Michele

PEMBROKE FIRE DEPARTMENT

2006 Annual Report

Your Fire Department responded to 407 calls or requests for our services in 2006, slightly less than 2005.

We did experience one serious building fire during the year. Fortunately there was no loss of life. The family home has been replaced although many of their possessions could not be.

We received help from 31 of our neighboring fire departments throughout the year at various emergencies. Correspondingly we went to other communities call for help 44 times.

Our most serious problems occurred on Mother's Day weekend, as some of our Citizens will well remember. The flooding of 2006 caused much concern and many water soaked basements and/or homes. Fortunately there was no serious loss of property and no loss of life as there was in other communities.

During the year we received an estimated \$175,000 from the federal government through grants.

New mobile radios were installed in all of our vehicles and 45 portable radios for each firefighter were provided through the State of New Hampshire directed distribution of Homeland Security funds. This was a direct result of the federal 9/11 initiatives to ensure that all emergency responders would be able to communicate with each other.

Your fire department also applied for and received a grant to provide for a thermal imaging camera, a washer/extractor for our protective gear, gas monitoring devices and protective devices for the refilling of our air packs.

In December we received our newest vehicle, Engine 1, which is featured on the front cover of the Town Report. It will be a valuable asset for years to come.

Training continues to be one of our highest priorities. Your fire fighters train weekly throughout most of the year. These are un-paid hours and it is their contribution to the community in their efforts to maintain the highest level of training and education.

Your fire fighters also contributed many hours of their time to community support such as maintaining the flags on Pembroke Street, assisting in putting up and taking down banners in Suncook Village, putting lights on the Christmas Tree, assisting Pembroke Academy in graduation and football events. They also donated their time in maintaining and upgrading our equipment and facilities.

Please thank your fire fighters listed following this report

Respectfully,

Harold Paulsen Fire Chief

PEMBROKE FIRE DEPARTMENT

FIRE FIGHTER

POSITION

Stacy A. Amyot Rick Bilodeau William O. Clark

Jeffrey B. Cyr Joe Eagle

James Edmunds Steven Elliott

Andrew W. Engwer

Robert B. Farley Adam Freeman

Paul M. Gagnon Joshua A. Ginn

Corey Girard

Timothy Hill
Terrance Judge
Brian A. Lemoine
Tyrel J. Lemoine
Stephen E. Ludwick
Patrick Maccini

Chester R. Martel

Scott Merrill
Erik S. Paulsen
Harold E. Paulsen
Casey H. Pearl
Michael A. Perron

Steven M. Perron Colin P. Roach Bradley J. Robertson David J. Sartorelli

Charles A. Schmidt Ben Z. Selleck

Rosemary Simpson Aaron L. Smart Dan G. Stauffacher Eric Stromvall

John C. Theuner Katrina Walker Firefighter
Engineer/EMT

Public Education Officer

Lieutenant Firefighter Firefighter Engineer

Firefighter/EMT

Captain Firefighter

Deputy Fire Chief

Firefighter

Firefighter/EMT

Firefighter
Lieutenant
Lieutenant
Firefighter
Engineer
Firefighter
Engineer

Firefighter/EMT

Captain
Fire Chief
Firefighter
Quartermaster
Firefighter
Firefighter
Engineer
Firefighter
Lieutenant
Firefighter/FM

Firefighter/EMT Firefighter Firefighter

Chaplain Firefighter

Assistant Fire Chief Firefighter/EMT

REPORT OF FOREST FIRE WARDEN

Your local Forest Fire Warden, Fire Department, and the State of New Hampshire Division of Forests and Lands, work collaboratively to reduce the risk and frequency of wildland fires in New Hampshire. To help us assist you, please contact your local Forest Fire Warden or Fire Department to determine if a permit is required before doing ANY outside burning. Under state law (RSA 227-L:17) a fire permit is required for all outside burning unless the ground is completely covered with snow. The New Hampshire Department of Environmental Services also prohibits the open burning of household waste. Citizens are encouraged to contact the local Fire Department or DES at 1-800-498-6868 or www.des.state.nh.us for more information. Safe open burning requires diligence and responsibility. Help us to protect New Hampshire's forest resources. For more information please contact the division of Forests and Lands at (603) 271-2214 or online at www.nhdfl.org.

Fire activity was very high during the first several weeks of the 2006 fire season, with red-flag conditions issued by the National Weather Service and extreme fire danger in many sections of the state. The largest forest fire during this period occurred in late April and burned 98 acres. The extremely dry conditions in spring resulted in over twice the amount of acreage burned than in all of 2005. Our statewide system of fire lookout towers is credited with keeping most fires small and saving several structures this season due to their quick and accurate spotting capabilities. Fires in the wildland urban interface damaged 6 structures, a constant reminder that forest fires burn more than just trees. Homeowners should take measures to prevent a woodland fire from spreading to their home. Precautions include keeping your roof and gutters clear of leaves and pine needles, and maintaining adequate green space around your home free of flammable materials. Additional information and homeowner recommendations are available at www.firewise.org. Please help Smokey Bear, your local fire department and the state's Forest Rangers by being fire wise and fire safe!

A reminder! All fire permits issued in 2006 are void. You can get your 2007 fire permit at the Safety Center 8:00 A.M. to 4:00 P.M. weekdays.

2006 Fire Statistics

All fires reported as of November 8, 2006 (Figures do not include fires in the White Mountain National Forest)

COUNTY STATISTICS					
County	Acres	# of Fires			
Belknap	39	76			
Carroll	27	44			
Cheshire	42	38			
Coos	104	30			
Grafton	53	24			
Hillsborough	75	114			
Merrimack	40	91			
Rockingham	74	49			
Strafford	10	26			
Sullivan	8	8			

Respectfully submitted,

John Theuner Forest Fire Warden

PEMBROKE POLICE DEPARTMENT **Staff Changes**



Chief Wayne A. Cheney

Chief Scott J. Lane

It was a family affair when Dwayne R. Gilman was promoted to Lieutenant. Mrs. Gilman proudly pinned the bars on her husband while their two sons stand by to assist.

Lt. Gilman has been with the department since 1992. He was promoted to Lieutenant effective September 1, 2006. Prior to his promotion he held the rank of Detective Sergeant.

The Town of Pembroke was very fortunate to have on the Police Department staff the personnel to promote to make these changes go so smoothly.



After a long and distinguished 27

A. Cheney retired on August 31,

not a difficult one. The Town of

Police. Chief Lane joined the

Chief on September 1, 2006.

on duty.

year career with the Pembroke Police Department, Chief of Police Wayne

2006. The search for a new chief was

Pembroke was fortunate to have Lt. Scott J. Lane to promote to Chief of

department as an officer in 1985. He became Sergeant in 1995, Lieutenant

in 1998, and took over the reins as

Thanks and best wishes go to Chief Cheney in retirement and Chief Lane

Lieutenant Dwayne R. Gilman and family

2006 was a year of change for the Pembroke Police Department. Chief Wayne A. Cheney, a 27-year veteran of the department and the Chief of Police since 1998, retired on September 1st. His accomplishments were many. He will best be remembered as the driving force behind the development and construction of the Safety Center in 2004. The Board of Selectmen honored his commitment at his retirement celebration on September 16th by dedicating the police department's conference room in his name. A wall plaque and door placard in the conference room now acknowledges this tribute.

I was honored to be appointed by the Board of Selectmen to replace Chief Cheney and I look forward to serving the citizens of Pembroke. Other transitional changes included the promotion of Detective Sergeant Dwayne Gilman to Lieutenant and the promotion of Officer Dawn Shea to Detective.

The department lost Officer Steve Denoncourt this year when he left the department to seek employment outside of law enforcement. We hired two new officers this year. Officer Jesus "JR" Ostolaza comes to us from the Boston, Massachusetts area. He has over 6 years experience as a municipal police officer with Tufts University, Boston College, and MIT. Officer Bob Kitson joined us in July. He grew up in Epsom and is a graduate of Pembroke Academy. He has over 6 years experience in law enforcement in Merrimack County. Both officers bring experience and enthusiasm to the department that is greatly appreciated.

The police department continues to seek grant funding whenever possible. Last year we obtained funding for OHRV Wheeled Vehicle Patrols, Underage Alcohol Drinking Enforcement, Drunk Driving Sobriety Checkpoints, Highway Safety Cruiser Digital Camera Program, and the Command Training School at Roger Williams University, RI.

In the mid 1990's it became fashionable for police departments to put police officers in local schools in the form of School Resource Officers (SRO). There was federal grant money available and many agencies participated regardless of the need for the position. At that time, and to this day, the police department and the school district enjoy a relationship that any community would be envious of. Both are committed to mutual cooperation to assure the safety, growth, and development of the school children of Pembroke. To help further this end, the time has come to add a full-time SRO to the Pembroke Schools. The volume of incidents occurring at the schools warrants this response. The School Resource Officer will be working primarily at Pembroke Academy. They will serve as the DARE Officer at the Three Rivers School and will present satellite safety programs at the Pembroke Village and Hill Schools.

The citizens of Pembroke are fortunate to have a group of dedicated men and women serving them in their police department. It is hard to express in words how proud I am of each and every one of them for their dedication and commitment to keeping the Pembroke Police Department the finest police agency possible. Their hard work in part comes from the support we continually receive from the Town Administrator, the Board of Selectmen, and the citizens of Pembroke. We appreciate the continued support.

Respectfully submitted, Scott J. Lane Chief of Police

TABLE OF ORGANIZATION

CHIEF OF POLICE

Scott J. Lane

LIEUTENANT

Dwayne R. Gilman

PATROL DIVISION

Sgt. Glenn Northrup Accident Reconstructionist

Sgt. Michael Crockwell Field Training Officer, Firearms Instructor
Off. Ian Nickerson Firearms Instructor, Drug Recognition Expert

Off. Joshua Stone Drug Recognition Expert
Off. Gary Allen Accident Reconstructionist
Off. Robert Kittson Field Training Officer

Off. Jesus "JR" Ostolaza, Jr. Patrol Officer

CRIMINAL DIVISION

Det. Dawn Shea Defensive Tactics Coordinator

ADMINSTRATIVE DIVISION

Mary Ann Ricciotti Administrative Assistant

Annette Alley Receptionist

SUPPORT SERVICES

Rev/Lt. Dan Stauffacher Department Chaplain
Roger Duquette Building Maintenance
Dennis Leveque Building Maintenance

Rick Bilodeau Radio Repair

CAREER DEVELOPMENT

Career development continues to be one of the most important functions of the police department. The commitment a police department makes to its training program is a direct reflection on how the agency values the growth and development of its employees. It is an important consideration for police officer candidates who want to work for an agency that values them. Additionally, well trained officers reduce liability as the likelihood of poor performance is reduced. Proper training allows the officer to perform more efficiently and helps them bring the best possible services to the residents of town.

The department's officers completed over 107 individual training courses this past year, logging over 500 hours of training.

Some of the courses completed are listed below.

Advanced Accident Investigation
Avian Flu Response
Drug Recognition Expert
Humor in the Workplace
Intoxilyzer Operator
National Incident Management System
Power Line Safety
Prevent Terrorist Activity
Response to Terrorist Bombing
Simunitions
Stress Management

ATV Riders Course
Blood Borne Pathogens
Fitness 101
Injury Prevention
Landlord Tenant Law
Portable Breath Test Operator
Press & Media Relations
Reactive Pistol Course
Sig Arms Armors Course
State and Local Anti-Terrorism
What's New in Employee Law?

CRIMINAL DIVISION

The town experienced a decrease in burglaries in 2006 with a total of 19 being reported compared to 30 in 2006. We had two attempted burglaries at residential dwellings. Out of all of the burglaries, 100 percent of the time suspects exited the building out of a rear door. 11 percent entered the residence by breaking a window. 11 percent pried a door or window to gain entry into a locked residence. 22 percent of the time the rear door used to gain entry into the building. In one lone case, the air conditioner was removed from the window in order to gain entry into the building. Once again, no residential burglaries were reported in homes with working burglar alarms.

Thefts from residential houses and commercial buildings totaled 14 in 2006. This type of theft is someone who is known to the property owner and who has taken property without the owners consent. All other would be considered a burglary.

Thefts from motor vehicles increased from 15 in 2005 to 23 reports in 2006. Four cars were stolen from a residential area of town and later recovered.

The number of drug investigations continues to increase. Many of the successful cases we investigate are the result of information that we received from the public. Often one tip isn't enough to make an arrest in a drug investigation. However, by carefully documenting all the information we receive, over time, the totality of our information will lead to arrests.

The vast majority of the crimes we investigate are directly related to substance abuse. Below are some of the statistics for 2006.

Burglary Residential and Commercial	19
Attempted Burglary	2
Robbery Unarmed	2
Shoplifting	1
Motor Vehicle Thefts	4
Thefts from Motor Vehicles	23
Theft from Building	14
Issuing Bad Checks	22
Drug Investigations	55

2006 Activity Report

CALLS FOR SERVICE	2006	2005	2004
Dispatch Calls Received	12,630	9228	11167
911 Calls	137	166	180
Citizen Assists	782	561	562
Motorist Assist	202	207	241
Assist other Police/Fire/Ambulance	894	507	550
Building/House Check	323	293	480
Juvenile Involved	304	232	244
Alarm Calls	300	359	369
Domestic Disturbance/Related Calls	112	101	133
Animal Complaints	261	237	295
Motor Vehicle Stops	2506	1653	2596
Defective Equipment Tags	364	229	335
Parking Tickets	716	553	960
Motor Vehicle Warnings	969	605	1188
Motor Vehicle Summons	651	520	750
Motor Vehicle Collisions	140	147	181
Juvenile Missing/Runaway	12	51	38
Driving While Intoxicated	28	18	21
Liquor Law Violations	37	21	25
Simple Assault	10	15	12
Sexual Assault/Related	61	67	58
Aggravated Assault	1	3	8
Intimidation/Harassment/Stalking/Criminal Threatening	31	52	57
Criminal Mischief/Vandalism	141	83	103
Criminal Trespass	16	11	17
Drug Possession/Use/Sale	55	50	39
False Pretence/Fraud/Attempted Fraud/Theft of			
Services	40	49	35
Forgery/Theft by deception	5	18	21
Armed Robbery	2	1	0
ACTIVITY STATISTICS			
Total Offenses Committed	1079	845	981
Total Crime Related Incidents	777	522	626
Total Felonies	96	119	105
Total Non Crime Incidents	61	56	114
On view Arrests	228	135	153
Arrest on Warrants	137	159	169
Summons Arrests	52	9	15
Protective Custody	73	23	43
Juvenile Arrests	.76	50	104

The Rivers Ran Through It

The Mother's Day Flood of 2006

May 14th, 2006 was not a good day for Public Works Department employees and emergency personnel to be visiting with their mothers! The area received over 10 inches of rain in a 24 hour period washing away roads and bridges throughout the state. The three rivers bordering Pembroke; the Suncook, Soucook and Merrimack, raged for several days after the storm subsided. There was lots of damage for residents but luckily there were no injuries.



Mobile Home Park from N. Pembroke Road Bridge



Glass Street Flooding





Smith Avenue Washout



Double-Decker Bridge



Church Road Culvert

The Department of Public Works has been assigned the responsibility of managing the Town's roads, sidewalk, storm sewer, solid waste, cemeteries, municipal buildings and fleet. To accomplish all these tasks the department employs 13 full time and 1 part time employees with 15 pieces of major equipment that has been organized into the following divisions:

Administrative Division: This division manages and administers all department activities which include project assignments, priority setting, emergency response, performance evaluations, budget administration, material and equipment acquisitions, responses to residents inquiries and requests, payroll processing, project co-ordination with other Town departments and civic groups, as well as interaction with various State and Federal agencies. This division is also responsible for the safety, efficiency and effectiveness of all the divisions in the department. This division also performed the following tasks:

Activities	Amount	Unit
Facility Permits Issued	1884	Each
2. Inquiries/Transfer Station	165	Each
3. Inquiries/Rubbish Route	242	Each
4. Inquiries/Road Conditions	75	Each
5. Payment Vouchers Processed	644	Each

Highway Division: The Highway Division which is responsible for the maintenance and repair of approximately 80 miles of road, 11 miles of sidewalk, storm sewers which include 607 catch basins, cross culverts, street signs, line striping, and tree removal and trimming.

In addition to these projects, the Highway Division also provided routine maintenance which included sidewalk sweeping, brush cutting along the country road shoulders, cold patching pot holes and replacing missing or damaged street signs. Private contractors were also used to sweep 24.46 miles of Town roads, clean 607 catch basins, paint 13 miles of roadway center lines, grade the Town's gravel roads and cut down 4 large trees.

There were 7 snow/ice storm events that occurred during 2006 which required 1,348 man hours, 1,319.4 tons of sand, 967.5 tons of salt. Snow removal from downtown and the municipal parking lots required 116 man hours. Shoveling snow from around the 171 town fire hydrants required 36 man hours and plowing about 7 miles of sidewalks each storm expended 48 man hours.

In May, during the flooding, the Town suffered two major road losses, various washouts and collapsed culverts. Church Road and Smith Ave. suffered the most damage. The Public Works crew with the help of Jeffers Excavation worked very hard to rebuild the roads so they could be opened in a timely manner. Our Department met with FEMA representatives on multiple occasions and we would like to thank our Public Works Secretary, Amanda Mate, for all the hours that she worked with the FEMA representatives recovering monies expended during the emergency flood response.

Other tasks performed by the Highway Division consisted of the following:

1. Road side ditching	1,475.00	Linear Feet
2. Cold patching pot holes	429.58	Tons
3. Hot topping pavement repairs	63.95	Tons
4. Road wash out repairs	9,000.00	Linear Feet
5. Sweeping Sidewalks	14.00	Miles
6. Storm sewer pipe cleaning	6	Man Hours
7. Road side mowing	122	Miles
8. Road side brush cutting	4,472.00	Cubic Yards
9. Sign Maintenance & Replacements	45	Each
10. Complaints	2	Each
11. Inquiries	75	Each
12. Assist Solid Waste Division	279	Man Hours
13. Assist Fleet Division	124	Man Hours
14. Assist Parks & Recreation Division	4	Man Hours
15. Assist Cemetery Division	3	Man Hours

The Highway Division also assisted community groups in setting up and clean up for Old Home Day as well as Christmas in the Village.

Solid Waste Division: This division is headed by Reno Nadeau, and is responsible for the collection of residential solid waste from individual homes through out the Town on a weekly basis and the operation of the Transfer Station. Residents who wish to can bring their trash for disposal to the Transfer Station at 8 Exchange Street on Tuesdays and Saturdays from 7:30 a.m. to 3:30 p.m. Local businesses may also use the facility on Tuesdays only. Besides residential trash the Transfer Station accepts appliances, demolition materials, tires and recyclables such as aluminum cans, paper and cardboard, waste oil, antifreeze, scrap metal, leaves, brush, auto batteries, cell phones, PDA's, rechargeable batteries, ink jet cartridges, and propane gas cylinders. Fees are charged for some items such as appliances, gas cylinders and tires. This division also performed curbside pickup of leaves from residents during spring cleanup. For 2006 a total of 5,185 tons of solid waste was generated from Pembroke and disposed of at the incinerator in Penacook, NH.

The following is a tabulation of solid waste that was collected and disposed of in 2006:

1. Curbside Pickup

a.	Rubbish	2661.52	Tons
b.	Leaves	509	Bags
c.	Brush chipped from Spring cleanup	30	Cubic Yards
d.	Refuse Tags Issued	178	Each
e.	Christmas Trees	183	Each
f.	Inquiries	242	Each
g.	Complaints	4	Each

2. Transfer Station Activity

a.	Rubbish	590.23	Tons
b.	Non-Burnables	532.98	Tons
c.	Burnables	233.09	Tons
d.	Mixed Paper	29.45	Tons
e.	Scrap Metal	133.66	Tons
f.	Aluminum Cans	1,380	Lbs.
g.	Refrigerator/Freezer	89	Each
h.	Air Conditioners	79	Each
i.	Brush	1,170	Cubic Yards
j.	Christmas Trees	160	Each
k.	Leaves	2,189	Cubic Yards
l.	Propane Tanks	82	Each
m.	Waste Oil	1,965	Gallons
n.	Waste Antifreeze	170	Gallons
0.	Batteries	171	Each
p.	Tires	259	Each
q.	Complaints	3	Each
r.	Hazardous Waste Refused	77	Each
s.	Commercial/Yearly Permit	2	Each
t.	Commercial/Intermittent Permit	4	Each
u.	School	24	Cubic Yards
v.	Resident visits to the Transfer Station	24,468	Each

Public Properties Division: Foreman Reno Nadeau operates this division which is responsible for the daily maintenance and repairs to all town buildings which include the Town Hall, Library, Safety Center, Public Works Garage, Town Clock Tower, and the Old Police Station.

Cemetery Division: This division headed by Emile Lacerte is responsible for the operation, maintenance and record keeping of the 9 Town owned cemeteries which include Pembroke Hill, French Family, Richardson, Evergreen, North Pembroke Road, Buck Street, Pembroke Street, Blueberry Hill and Abbot Cemeteries. This division works very closely with the Cemetery Commission and the local funeral homes to insure all needs are met with courtesy, dignity, and respect. The cemetery lawns are maintained by a private landscaper and all burials are performed by a private contractor under the Town's supervision. For the year 2006 there were 9 full burials and 4 cremation burials performed.

Fleet Division: This division is headed by the Fleet Mechanic Darrell Amell and is responsible for the maintenance and repair of <u>all</u> town vehicles which consist of 36 major vehicles and 16 minor pieces of equipment.

For the year of 2006 this division performed 66 safety inspections and 181 routine maintenance tasks on the town's fleet. In addition, there were 357 major repairs performed on this equipment. The following is a summary of maintenance and repairs performed on vehicles by department:

Department	Total # Vehicles	# of Preventative Maintenance	# of Repairs	Total Hours of Work	% of Repairs
Highway	321	57	294	1024	.53.8%
Solid Waste	31	6	25	279	14.6%
Fleet	2	2	0	2.5	0.1%
Police	116	91	25	318.5	16.7%
Fire	31	21	10	244	12.8%
Sewer	2	2	0	4	0.2%
Code Enforcement	2	1	1	2.5	0.1%
Parks & Recreation	3	1	2	30.5	1.6%
Totals	508	181	357	1905.00 Hours	100%
Fleet Division Admini	stration			81	
		Total Hours		1986.00	

A computer controlled maintenance program called Fleetwise VB is used to keep track of the mileage or hours on each major town vehicle to allow the Fleet Mechanic to schedule maintenance accordingly.

In closing, I would like to thank the employees of the Department of Public Works for a job well done in the year 2006.

Respectfully submitted,

Emile Lacerte
Director of Public Works

PEMBROKE TOWN LIBRARY

There was a change in Director of the library. Pam Stauffacher moved on to another library, and I, Cynthia Stosse, was offered the position. It has been a wonderful year with some surprises, much excitement, and many, many new friends. Picking up where Pam left off was a challenge, but a challenge that has been rewarding.

The year 2006 has been an amazing year for the library. It began by being named "Library of the Year" by the New Hampshire Trustees Association. Many different areas were evaluated for this honor and in March, a reception was held and the presentation was made to the Board of Trustees with many state dignitaries present. A proclamation was issued by Governor John Lynch for the event.

There was a change to the Board of Trustees after last Town Meeting. Marie Connor retired from the board. Her work over the years was greatly appreciated. Frank Davis, previously an alternate, was elected to take the position. The library is very fortunate to have such an active, supportive Board of Trustees. They serve as volunteers – volunteers very committed to the future of the library.

There has been an increase in circulation of 40% from 2005 with 30% more people coming into the library. The average age of the collection has gone up by two years through new books being purchased, donations from the public and weeding. Special thanks to two individuals who made gracious monetary donation to improve the Children's collection. New friendships were made with the schools through programs and a monthly newsletter. Speaking of friends, the Friends of the Library started in June and meet each month.

Two books sales were held thanks to many volunteers – especially Lorraine Good – and both were so successful. Our annual sale was rained out twice and then held in spite of the rain. The winter sale, "Cabin Fever Book Sale" does not depend on the weather to have, just to allow people to come. A Scholastic Book Fair was held in September in order to increase the Children's collection with the newest books.

Children's programs ranged from the weekly story time and summer reading program to a puppet presentation by Martha Dana, gingerbread house decorating and a "Polar Express" Party. A bicycle was donated by Wal-Mart for the summer reading program that created quite a reading frenzy. One Saturday was spent making dinosaurs and who can forget the worm race. Children's Book Week was spent sharing the Ladybug Book nominees so that the children of Pembroke would have a vote for their favorite. The Old Home Day Parade was a continuation of our summer theme – Treasure Reading and Christmas in the Village was an opportunity to meet children that we have not yet seen in the library.

The partnership with the schools continues. All of the students of Pembroke Hill School and the Village School came to the library to celebrate the completion of their reading program with the bright yellow footprints being painted on the sidewalks leading to the library. A school-wide art show was held at the library this spring. Grades K through 12 participated with a reception held at the library and not just families came to see the wonderful work displayed. At the beginning of this school year a monthly newsletter was started in cooperation with the school district to make both students and parents aware of the services of the library.

PEMBROKE TOWN LIBRARY

The adults were not forgotten. Once a month the book group gets together to discuss volumes both old and new, fiction and non-fiction. The knitting group meets twice a month for experienced and beginning knitters. A quilting program introduced the art to many. The Small Business Association presented a program to those interested in starting a business. The UNH Cooperative Extension service provided three master gardeners to speak. Once a month, a French film is presented in cooperation with Gens-Unis du Richelieu. The New Hampshire Humanities Council provided a program on the Music of World War II: used as Propaganda to observe Veterans' Day. This was done in collaboration with the Pembroke Historical Society as well as the NHHC program of "Winter Story Time" which was presented for the whole family. The cranberry wreath making was so much fun and those involved are waiting for more projects to be offered in 2007.

Other services that are offered at the library are AARP income tax services as well as income tax forms from the IRS, copy machine and fax services with the new copier provided through CIP moneys and notary services available when the library is open. Four new computers were added also through CIP moneys. The outside lighting was upgraded to make the sign more visible. The hours of the library were extended until 5:00 PM on Fridays to make time to pick up Inter Library Loan requests. The Inter Library Loan service is offered through the State Library that we can try to obtain books that we do not have in our collection.

Beautiful antique display cases were donated to the Pembroke Historical Society and are currently on loan in the library. These cases will display collections representing the history of the area. Be sure to check them out when visiting the library.

The library has been very fortunate to have had Carolyn Horne who was placed at the library through the Community Action Program. She has been an invaluable asset on the circulation desk and as a member of the library family. Another part of our family is the volunteers. So many volunteers give hours of their time to help the library – processing books, preparing materials for story time, shelving books, moving furniture and doing whatever is asked of them. It is not enough to just say "thank you." They are all such treasures.

I would like to thank the Board of Trustees, Mary Louise Grandmaison, Heather Tiddes, Roger Duquette and the people of Pembroke for making my first year so memorable and truly wonderful. Also, I would like to thank the patrons for the support shown to the library and for the programs.

Respectfully submitted,

Cynthia Stosse, Library Director

Library Trustees

Marie Brezosky, Chair, Cynthia Menard Theresa Caplette Patricia Fowler Frank Davis Peggy Topliff

GENERAL ASSISTANCE

January 1, 2006 - December 31, 2006

Per RSA 165:1 - Whenever a person in any town is poor and unable to support himself, he shall be relieved and maintained by the overseers of public welfare of such town, whether or not, he has residence there. For the purpose of this chapter the term "residence" shall have the same definition as in RSA 21:6-a.

Total applications for general assistance in 2006:

227

- 21 did not follow thru with the application process
- 3 were denied for various reasons

Total of families received general assistance in 2006:

114

Assistance Given	Amount
Rent	\$35,074.96
Shelter/Motel	485.00
Electric	559.94
Gas/Oil	1,777.61
Prescriptions	936.81
Food/Maintenance	1,588.58
Gasoline	267.00
Burial	1,500.00
Total General Assistance	\$42,189.90
*Total Contribution to CAP	19,118.00
TOTAL	\$61,307.90

In addition to the Town relieving and maintaining those individuals who were unable to meet their basic living needs, many referrals to other agencies were utilized: The Community Action Program (CAP) for fuel assistance and the Electric Assistance Program, State of N. H. Emergency Assistance Program for families receiving Temporary Assistance to Needy Families (TANF), the Prescription Assistance Programs, The Allenstown and Pembroke Interfaith Food Pantry just to name a few.

Respectfully submitted,

Muriel Previe Welfare Director

^{*} The Community Action Program (CAP) bills the Town a percentage of the costs incurred by that agency by clients who are Town residents.

PLANNING AND LAND USE DEPARTMENT

ZONING BOARD OF ADJUSTMENT REPORT

The Zoning Board of Adjustment is comprised of five regular members, and up to three alternates. The Zoning Board, after hearing all information regarding each case, is charged with granting or denying Variances, Special Exceptions, and Equitable Waivers. In addition, the Board hears Appeals from Administrative Decisions.

The Board is very fortunate to have a full complement of members. A new alternate was appointed to the Board this year. The membership is very diverse in its skills and knowledge, which helps it to see and understand the various issues of each case.

One area of increase in the last year or so is the request for approval of "in-law" apartments in just about all areas of town. Currently, this is not a permitted use. In an effort to streamline the process, and to set some guidelines, there is a warrant article on the ballot regarding this issue. If passed, it will allow the construction of in-law apartments, but with certain rules having to be met.

With the help of the Town Planner, Laura Scott, we have updated the Board's Rules of Procedure, updated the fee schedule, and she has kept us up-to-date with available training sessions in order to keep us informed. Her help has been invaluable.

Number of hearings by year:

2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006
13	19	37	25	23	18	27

The 2006 hearings breakdown as follows:

Variance 18	Granted	14 / Denied 4
Special Exception7	Granted	5 / Denied 2
Rehearing		

The Board members are all volunteers, and do their best to weigh all issues to arrive at a fair decision. I would like to thank them and Laura Scott for all of their hard work and dedication.

Respectfully submitted,

Bruce M. Kudrick, Chairman Zoning Board of Adjustment

PLANNING AND LAND USE DEPARTMENT

Code Enforcement

In November 13, 2006. I (Michael Pelsor) was appointed as the Code Enforcement Officer for the Town of Pembroke. I have been a Building and Fire Inspector for many years and been involved all aspects of OSHA Safety.

When I came aboard, A&B Lumber was in full mode of constructing of a 29.193 sq.ft. metal building which is classified as Mercantile Use. Under the 2000 State Building Code. There are other potential commercial and residential projects in the near future for the Town of Pembroke.

In the up coming year (2007) The State will be looking to adopt the 2006 International Building. Residential, Plumbing, Mechanical, Energy Conservation Codes also 2006 Life Safety Code and NFPA 1 Uniform Fire Code.



If you have any questions on building, fire or other zoning enforcement issues please feel free to contact this office. The following information that is listed below are building permits for 2006 and 2005.

2006 Statistics

Type of Permit	Number	Construction Value	Pe	rmit Cost
Commercial	26	\$ 3.014,675.55	S	7,922.05
New dwelling units	16	2,664,308.00		23.458.70
Residential	332	699,720.83		39.701.45
Signs	17	15,600.00		624.00
Total	391	\$ 12,394,304.00	S	71,706.20

2005 Statistics

Type of Permit	Number	Construction Value	P	ermit Cost
Commercial	58	\$ 34,030,144.00	S	76,722.00
New dwelling units	28	3,356,000.00		17,351.00
Residential	428	6,427,256.00		43,435.00
Signs	13			745.00
Total	499	\$ 40,457,400.00	\$	120,902.00

Respectfully Submitted.

Michael Pelsor Code Enforcement Officer

PLANNING BOARD

In 2006, the Planning Board had a busy year reviewing numerous development applications, filling Board member vacancies, and preparing for the 2007 Town Meeting.

Some accomplishments and achievements in 2006 include:

- Reviewing and considering 8 applications for non-residential development and 7 applications for the subdivision of land.
- Adopting a Procedure, in conjunction with the Board of Selectmen, for Changing a Class VI Road to a Class V Road as Part of a Subdivision or Site Plan Approval
- Adopting new Planning Board application fees
- Adopting new Rules of Procedure
- Proposing changes to the Zoning Ordinance for the 2007 Town Meetings
- Reviewing the recently adopted Master Plan in order to begin implementing the recommendations
- Attendance at the NH Local Government Center Law Lectures, the annual NH
 Office of Energy and Planning Conference, and the I-93 Community Technical
 Assistance Program Conference by a Board member
- Developing Board member binders containing all relevant material needed for Board members to do their job effectively
- Welcoming John Harrington, Alan Topliff, Kevin Foss, Todd Terrien, and Mark Zydel to the Board.

There are 7 full member and 5 alternate member positions on the Planning Board and we are always looking for interested residents to join the Board.

The Planning Board meets at 7pm at the Town Hall on the 2nd and 4th Tuesdays of the month. Meetings are open to the public and all are welcome to attend.

Respectfully Submitted,

Bob Bourque Planning Board Chair

CEMETERY COMMISSION

In May, Gerald Belanger moved to Laconia and submitted his resignation as chairman of the Cemetery Commission. The Commission is deeply grateful for Mr. Belanger's two years of service as chair, as well as for his long-term service on nearly every one of Pembroke's many boards and committees.

At the 2005 Town Meeting, the Cemetery Commission and the Board of Selectmen submitted a warrant article to utilize some of the accumulated interest money earned from the perpetual care trust fund. This money was to be used to replace the front wall or fence at Evergreen Cemetery, located on Buck Street, as required by state statutes. Such use of the accumulated interest must be authorized by probate court. To issue such authorization, the court must determine what percentage of the town's total accumulated interest has been generated by perpetual care funds that are specifically dedicated to lots in Evergreen Cemetery. With the assistance of Amanda Mate of Public Works, David Richards, vice-chairman of the Commission, has painstakingly developed this information by correlating named perpetual care funds with listed burials at Evergreen Cemetery. The tabulation was submitted to the Board of Selectmen in October 2006. The Commission hopes that this report will allow the town to petition the court to free a portion of the accumulated funds for reconstruction of the front wall at Evergreen Cemetery. The Commission is gathering updated construction estimates for the wall.

The Commission placed flags on all veterans' graves around the first of May and removed them after Veterans' Day. The Commission will replace flags on veterans' graves before Memorial Day, May 28, 2007. The Commission will appreciate knowing of any veteran's grave that is not currently being marked with a flag.

The Commission solicits contributions or bequests to the Cemetery Improvement Fund, administered by the Trustees of Trust Funds. Enlargement of the fund through gifts will provide an endowment for cemetery upkeep and improvement. Such an endowment will relieve the town's cemeteries from dependence on fluctuating town budgets and will keep our historic burial places a source of pride and beauty for the community. Gifts or bequests should be made care of the Pembroke Trustees of Trust Funds and designated for the Cemetery Improvement Fund.

The Commission is grateful for the collegial cooperation of Emile Lacerte, Director of Public Works and Superintendent of Cemeteries, in the maintenance and improvement of the town's cemeteries.

Respectfully submitted,

David Richards, Acting Chairman
Nancy Foster
James Garvin, Secretary
Robert Richards
Emile Lacerte, Director of Public Works and Superintendent of Cemeteries

CONSERVATION COMMISSION

On June 12, 2006 the Conservation Commission adopted Land Protection Criteria. Thank you to all involved, for your hard work put into developing the criteria. The information used to develop criteria came from a compilation of reviewing the 2004 Natural Resource Chapter of the Town of Pembroke Master Plan, information compiled from other town's criteria, and feedback within our Town's Boards and Committees. So far we have used criteria in assessing three potential conservation parcels. We have found it to be a valuable tool when assessing property for consideration of purchase or donation to the Town for conservation purposes.

In October we adopted new rules of procedure governing how the Conservation Commission conducts business.

Following are several projects we have worked on and accomplished during 2006.

We worked with Associated Grocers and N.H. Fish and Game to develop base line documentation for Conservation Easement at their Pembroke site. Thanks A.G.

Some of our members attended informational meetings and educational conferences, such as The N.H. Association of Conservation Commissions as well as the Center for Land Conservation Conference.

We performed several site walks over the past year for potential wetland development impacts, potential new conservation parcels, As well as monitoring, documenting, and installing signs indicating boundaries for almost all Town owned conservation land, along with other properties with questionable designations. During these site walks we identified and addressed several encroachments onto Town owned conservation land. We documented and photographed features of each property to help in future monitoring. As a result of the monitoring and with the help of the Town Planner we are compiling a list of information about each property which can be used as a guide for the Town to determine future uses of undesignated parcels.

One of the most notable projects in 2006 was the clean up of the White Sands Conservation parcel. It was spearheaded by a group of concerned neighbors calling themselves the Letter Boxes. We would like to thank all of the people who volunteered, working with the Commission to pick up trash such as tires, old car parts, and a car engine.

It is unfortunate that there remains a minority of people who continue to not appreciate the right of access that was given by the Town to this Conservation Land by continuing old habits. This along with other issues of access to this property plus others will be seriously addressed in 2007.

CONSERVATION COMMISSION

2007 Goals and Objectives:

- * Complete inventory of existing conservation lands, including researching deed restrictions (i.e. sort out what property is owned outright by the Town, versus what is designated for conservation);
- * Proactively seek out potential Conservation land; rather than merely respond to landowners who approach the commission;
- * Using information that has been compiled as result of research and monitoring site walks to help the town make the best decisions as to the fate of several undesignated small parcels currently own by the town.
- * Design, produce, and circulate a brochure that summarizes the purpose of the CC. List the newly adopted Land Protection Criteria, and list the current conservation properties;
- * Continue annual monitoring of existing Conservation properties;
- * Implement community education, particularly in schools. (i.e. Coordinate a photo contest of conservation lands, presentations in schools, an earth day event, sponsor property walks where one property is featured a month, Adopt-A-Property, involvement with scouting groups, and partner with the town library.)

Although we have a full membership we would like to encourage anyone interested in the Conservation Commission to attend our meetings to see what we are about. We are at a crucial point in the development of land within the town. Development is knocking at our door. The purpose and goal of the Commission is to continue to assess, monitor and protect existing Town owned properties preserving their natural state. Be a voice for Pembroke in our Town or when other towns development may affect our natural resources. We believe in being proactive when it comes to conservation land. We continue to achieve this by working closely with all the Town Boards and Committees through the Town Planner, Administrator and Selectmen in order make the best decisions for the future of Pembroke.

Please remember whenever you visit conservation land that it has been set aside to preserve a natural resource for the Town, maintain habitat for wildlife, and in some cases to protect endangered and rare species of plants or animals. Please, we beg you, enjoy its beauty, but observe restrictions. Don't pollute and, tread lightly so that its natural state can be enjoyed for many generations to come.

Sincerely,

Kevin Gagne, Chair Conservation Commission.

PEMBROKE ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT COMMITTEE

The Pembroke Economic Development Committee (PEDC) continues to have a dedicated group of volunteers and the support of other town boards and committees. The goal of the PEDC is to promote and retain business development, while maintaining a sense of "community" within the Town.

With the completion of the Main Street Bridge, our downtown area is certainly a buzz with activity. Many businesses have gone through changes to encourage a stronger patron atmosphere. The Downtown is taking shape to be a solid and resourceful area. This, along with other commercial areas in Pembroke, is active and stable.

We are working on our goals for the upcoming year.

This past year, PEDC has continued to support other town committees and boards in projects benefiting Pembroke and support development in the Tax Increment Finance District.

PEDC has continued to host public information meetings such as the Department of Resources and Economic Development held in November.

The PEDC encouraged the Town to keep the 4 Union Street. property (former police and fire department) two years ago. The intent was to lease portions of the building to businesses which would provide complimentary uses to the existing business district of Suncook Village and to maintain a meeting room for Town committees. The property has realized significant upgrades. It now houses the Pembroke Sewer Department as well as "Inspiration Holistic Health Center". Volunteer boards and committees such as the Pembroke Economic Development Committee, Meet Me In Suncook, Pembroke Historic Society, Pembroke Woman's Club, Pembroke and Allenstown Old Home Day Committee, and Board of Selectmen have used the meeting area. The building has opened its doors to the Christmas in Suncook Village event, the Suncook Village Historic District Art Exhibit, and Pembroke Woman's Club Regatta preparations. We are pleased that the building is generating revenue and are anxious to follow the effects it will have on other businesses in the area.

Updating of the Business Directory served as a great opportunity for PEDC members to speak to Pembroke business owners. It will be available soon for distribution and will contain contact information for Pembroke businesses.

We encourage all area businesses and members of the public to contact us at any time. We welcome suggestions and are here to serve the community. Meetings are held every third Thursday of the month, beginning at 7 p.m.

We appreciate the assistance of town hall staff as well as the support of other committees and will continue to make Pembroke a place where "Business Thrives and Families Prosper."

Respectfully submitted,

John C. Payne, Chairman PEDC

RECREATION COMMISSION

The Recreation Commission oversees the maintenance of Gamelin Memorial Field. Facilities at the park include: four ball fields (one lighted) for baseball, softball, and soccer; beach volleyball; fitness course; playground; picnic area; pavilion; horseshoes; and a boat launch area.

Each year the Commission sponsors a summer recreational program, summer swim lessons, biddy basketball (boys and girls - grades 3 - 6), youth field hockey clinic, men's recreational basketball league, and tennis lessons. The Commission supports: a soccer league for children (grades kindergarten - 6), Little League Baseball and Softball, Men's softball league, summer recreational basketball grades (7 - 12), annual fishing derby sponsored by the Rod and Gun Club, Almost Home Day Road Race, Amoskeag Rowing Club's NH Regatta Championship, Old Home Day activities, and various groups or individuals from Pembroke who use the park facilities for gatherings.

Jess Bean directed our summer recreation program for children in grades 2 - 7. More than eighty children registered. The cost of the five week program was one hundred dollars plus the cost of field trips. Scholarships were made available for families with financial difficulties. Jess was assisted by Carol Cotnoir, and thirteen teenage counselors. Throughout the summer, the children were involved in sport activities, arts and crafts, and weekly field trips. Children in grades 7 - 8 were encouraged to attend the summer camp offered by the Suncook Boys and Girls Club.

Billy Haubrich Jr., a student at University of Connecticut, conducted tennis lessons for adults and children at Pembroke Academy's tennis courts. Close to thirty people signed up paid a modest fee for the eight lessons.

Southern New Hampshire University hosted our swim program. Sue Danault directed the program for the eighth year. The program is offered at a cost of \$30 for the eight lessons. Twenty-five children registered for the lessons. The Commission would like to thank Ray Prouty at the university for his continued support of this worthwhile program.

The program for senior citizens, called M & M's, (motivated and moving), is coordinated by the team of Helen Fryer, Evelyn Morrison, Barbara Payne, Marilyn Ross, Janet Anderson, Reggie Baxter, Joyce Demirjian, Jan Edmonds, and Fran Schapperly. Residents, age 55 and older, have the opportunities to attend many events and programs with speakers, potluck luncheons, and special trips throughout the year. Lorraine Racette coordinates the "Lunch-Out" Group. The commission commends those individuals for their willingness in planning programs and informing residents by sending out newsletters to promote participation in the various activities offered. New members and new ideas are always welcomed.

Old Home Day Committee and Amoskeag Rowing Club used the park for their annual event. Both were very successful and we would like to thanks the two groups for their excellent cleanup and the contributions they made to the recreation department.

RECREATION COMMISSION

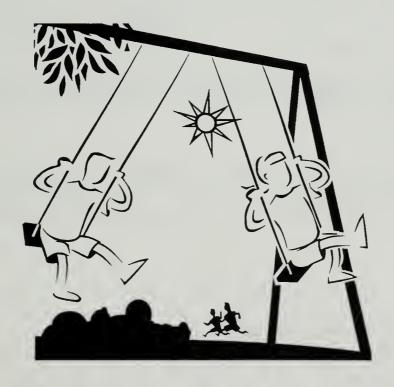
Last year we purchased a new set of swings for the playground, rebuilt the basketball court and added new standards, resurfaced the tennis courts at Pembroke Academy, and repaired the softball outfield fence and the major field backstop. With the help from the Kiwanis Club donation we also purchase a curved balance beam and a set of horizontal bars for the children's playground.

Next year we plan to purchase another set of swings for the playground, pave under the pavilion, construct a parking lot on the left side of the park as you enter, and invest in a security system to monitor the park.

Every year Emile Lacerte and the Highway Department assist the summer work crew on various projects. We cannot thank the department enough for all their support last year especially after a year of unusual flooding. In closing, we thank the many leagues and residents who used the park this past year and cooperated in keeping the park clean - one that residents can be proud of.

Respectfully submitted,

Rose Galligan, Chairperson Michele Carvalho, Secretary David Seavey Sue Seidner Dave Sheldon Karen Misenheimer



SOLID WASTE COMMITTEE

2006 Summary

The Solid Waste and Recycling Study Committee was charged by the Board of Selectmen to evaluate the following aspects of solid waste management in the community, in order to ensure cost effectiveness, efficiency and environmental acceptability:

- Solid waste and recycling services;
- Fee schedule; and
- The Solid Waste and Recycling Facility on Exchange Street, and
- Identify potential sites for a new Solid Waste and Recycling Facility.

Some of the factors that affect these issues include:

- projected growth and its impact on trash volume, cost, equipment and staffing;
- trash disposal cost increases at the end of the current contract;
- Public Works Department equipment and space needs;
- anticipated changes in the recycling industry; and
- regulatory compliance for the Transfer Station and the former landfill closure process.

The Committee has met with industry experts, including private trash haulers; consultants; other communities, including Goffstown; the recycling marketing cooperative, the Northeast Resource Recovery Association; and the Concord Regional Solid Waste / Resource Recovery Cooperative (CRSWRRC) to discuss the Town's options for Solid Waste and Recycling. The Committee also met with the School Board regarding a school recycling program, and PA has initiated a paper recycling program. The Committee issued a Request for Proposals on the privatization of curbside collection in Pembroke; both proposals were rejected because they were more expensive than continuing the town's DPW service.

The Committee is currently working on including commingled container recycling at the Transfer Station; on defining equipment specifications that will allow the Town to respond to various future developments in the industry; and on a report with a long-range plan for solid waste and recycling in the Town of Pembroke.

Committee Members:

Troy Brown, Town Administrator
Gerry Fleury, School Board
Sally Hyland, Chair
Roland Lemoine
Brian Tufts, Board of Selectman
Emile Lacerte, Director of Public Works

REPORT OF THE SUPERVISORS OF THE CHECKLIST

The Supervisors held all required and published sessions for correction, additions, deletions, and party changes. Additional work sessions were held as needed for verification of checklist entries and other preparation for posting of the checklist. The Supervisors were present at the following:

School District Meeting - March 11, 2006 Town Election Day - March 14, 2006 Town Deliberative Session - March 18, 2006 State Primary Election Day - September 12, 2006 General Election Day - November 7, 2006

In 2002, the Federal Government passed the Help America Vote Act of 2002 (HAVA) which stated that local election officials would be required to put this comprehensive program into place in the year of 2006. A significant portion of this law is the conversion of the town checklist into the Statewide Voter Registration database. This task was completed in June 2006 in time for the September Primary and the November Election. Supervisors from all towns now may access, by computer, information on all voters registered in the State of New Hampshire.

Qualified residents may register to vote at the Town Clerk's Office in the Town Hall during regular business hours, at required Supervisor sessions, and at the polls on voting days. Each person desiring to register to vote must fill out a standard Voter Registration Form. The Supervisors of the Checklist shall determine whether the applicant is legally qualified to vote in the community. To qualify, a person must provide evidence that he/she is at least eighteen years of age, a citizen of the United States (either born in the U.S. or naturalized), and is domiciled in the community in which he/she seeks to register.

We wish to thank Jim Goff, Town Clerk, Linda Williams, Municipal Secretary, and other Town staff for their continued help and support.

Respectfully submitted;

Patricia Y. Crafts Chelsea Goff Roland Young

SOUCOOK RIVER TAX INCREMENT FINANCING DISTRICT 2006 ANNUAL REPORT

The Soucook River Tax Increment Financing District (TIF) encompasses nine (9) properties consisting of approximately 250 acres located around the intersection of Route 3 and Route 106. The purpose of the Tax Increment Financing District is to create employment opportunities for Pembroke residents and stimulate commercial growth to increase Pembroke's commercial tax base and stabilize local property taxes.

The Tax Increment Financing Plan is administered by the Town Administrator and implemented by the Board of Selectmen / Town Meeting. In 2006, the Board of Selectmen established an Advisory Board to assist with planning, construction and implementation of the TIF Plan. The Advisory Board is comprised of five (5) members, of which, a majority of the members are property owners or occupants of property located within or adjacent to the TIF District. Advisory Board meetings were held on August 29th, September 29th, October 27th, and December 8th. Meeting discussions focused primarily on the proposed development projects known as Pembroke 600 and Pembroke Crossing. In addition, the Advisory Board met with officials from the Pembroke Sewer Department to discuss the status of the Allenstown wastewater treatment facility that provides services to both Pembroke and Allenstown. The Allenstown Wastewater Treatment Facility reached capacity in 2004 and NHDES imposed a wastewater connection moratorium for the Towns of Allenstown and Pembroke. It is estimated that it will cost \$15 million to upgrade the wastewater treatment facility and, with bonding approval by Allenstown residents, it could take 3 to 5 years before the plant upgrades are completed.

The Pembroke Crossing development began preliminary site work in late fall for the construction of a Dunkin' Donuts, Deli / Restaurant and Butcher shop. The most notable business development was the opening of AG New England's 350,000 square foot state-of-the-art distribution facility in March 2006.

2006 Soucook River TIF District Financial Report

Original District Assessment 2006 District Assessment Total Increased Assessment		\$6,333 \$27,680 \$21,346	754
Increased assessment designated to	o TIF	\$2,134	,684
Taxes raised and designated to TII	F District	\$50	,613
Beginning TIF Fund Balance	<u>Budget</u>	<u>Actual</u>	(\$305.00)
Revenues Tax Increment	\$45,000	\$50,613	
Expenditures Engineering	\$20,000	\$0	

SENATE PRESIDENT SYLVIA B. LARSEN

District 15



As your State Senator, I am honored by the opportunity to serve you and wanted to report from the New Hampshire Senate on important state issues affecting you, as residents of Pembroke.

Last session, I concentrated on several key issues important to the citizens of New Hampshire: expanding fuel assistance for citizens struggling with skyrocketing heating costs this winter; improving access to affordable housing, healthcare and prescription access for New Hampshire individuals and children; strengthening state ethics laws, offering a state match for public health spraying in communities whose residents are threatened by the spread of mosquito borne illness (EEE and West Nile viruses); enhancing consumer protections for our residents, especially those who prey on the vulnerable citizens; strengthening protection for New Hampshire's children against sexual predators; safeguarding homeowner and landowner rights relating to Eminent Domain and protecting privacy and voter protection rights for New Hampshire's residents amidst federal law changes.

The town of Pembroke received \$6,899,238.72 in funding in 2006. Education grants made up \$5,696,534 of this total. The remaining balance of state aid consists of \$366,013.90 in building aid, \$246,166.37 in special education aid, \$16,232.24 in tuition and transportation aid, and \$31,500 in driver education aid.

Pembroke received distribution of the \$262,389.21 from the Rooms and Meals Tax, as well as \$53,031 from Water Pollution Control Grants, \$138,656 for Highway Block Grants, and \$88,616 for Revenue Sharing.

As a member of the Senate Finance Committee I would be happy to hear from you on issues of concern. This session, I will be concentrating on several key issues important to the citizens of New Hampshire: helping New Hampshire's working families by increasing the minimum wage, protecting New Hampshire citizen's health by supporting the smoking ban in restaurants and bars and increasing health care access and internet safety for children, protecting New Hampshire's special places and open spaces by increasing funding of the Land and Heritage Investment Program and supporting the Governors initiative to reduce the dropout rate in our high schools.

If you wish to contact me about these or any other matters I might help you with, please call me at (603) 271-2111, or email me at sylvia.larsen@leg.state.nh.us.

MEET ME IN SUNCOOK

Meet Me in Suncook (MMIS) was created for the purposes of preserving and promoting the historic identity of Suncook Village for the benefit of the general public.

Accomplishments:

- To celebrate the placement of Suncook Village business area on the National Register of Historic Places, a listing of buildings and sites found significant to the history of the nation, its states, and local areas, MMIS held an art contest and walking tour of the Historic District on October 22, 2006. Thanks to committee members Jan Shichkin, who inspired us to involve students, and to Jim Garvin, who once again volunteered to prepare for and lead the walking tour, approximately 100 people attended. During the spring and summer of 2006, input was solicited from Pembroke and Allenstown art teachers on guidelines for an art contest. Committee member, Joyce McKay, spent countless hours providing a history and photos of the buildings located in the historic district to community art teachers. Over 60 students from Allenstown and Pembroke submitted art entries. Special thanks to the downtown merchants for allowing MMIS to display the artwork in the windows of their facilities.
- Once again, MMIS partnered with the Allenstown Historical Society on a float entry for the annual Old Home Day parade.
- MMIS committee members volunteered as "greeters" to welcome Old Home Day participants at Memorial Field.

Goals For The Coming Year:

- Exploring the possibility of hosting an area-significant art contest for the students of Pembroke and Allenstown schools.
- Continue to work with other community organizations and merchants to promote the economic vitality and the historic charm of the village.

MMIS meets the first Tuesday of every month at 7 p.m. at 4 Union Street. All meetings are open to the public.

Respectfully submitted,

Ingrid Lemaire, Chair

PEMBROKE AND ALLENSTOWN OLD HOME DAY

SLOGAN: Hands across the Water

THEME: Hollywood ...Let's go to the Movies!

During Old Home Day August 26, 2006, two sister towns, Pembroke and Allenstown went to *Hollywood* and the *movies* with *center stage* located in the Suncook Village area. With morning appetites appeared from a delicious pancake *production*, an awestruck *audience* of both young and old experienced a *sneak* parade *preview* of talented strummers.

A record number of classic and antique cars and tractors, a variety of marching units, costumed characters, and colorful clowns participated in the parade. Floats showcased such elaborate, homemade props as projectors, cameras, director chairs, stars, popcorn, candy, admission tickets, film, and treasure chests. Designed with images of the Hollywood skyline, theater sets and scenes from: "Grease", "Harry Potter", "King Kong", and the "Ten Commandments" they ushered in the main events at Memorial Field.

Clapstick in hand, the script began with parade awards, followed by a program of talented dancers, musicians, mimes, illusionists, balloon artists, cloggers, karate and wildlife demonstrations, circus, and theatre. Other attractions consisted of amusement, hay wagon and pony rides, barnyard petting zoo, camporees, crafts, face painting, foam demonstration, bands and much more. Show stopping food concessions sold old fashion root beer floats, popcorn, soda, cotton candy and calories and carbohydrates of every description.

LIGHTS, CAMERA, ACTION...

Hats off to all who helped orchestrate this event and to the Pembroke and Allenstown Old Home Day cast and crew, who year after year dedicate countless hours planning and directing. Applause and Oscars to those who made this day possible: town officials and municipalities of both Pembroke and Allenstown, merchants, non-profit organizations, private individuals and family and friends who visited.

Mark your calendars and keep the *cameras* rolling... join us for next year's *production* on Saturday August 25, 2007!!!

Stephen L. Fowler, Chairperson Pembroke and Allenstown Old Home Day Committee

PEMBROKE AND ALLENSTOWN OLD HOME DAY

PEMBROKE AND ALLENSTOWN OLD HOME DAY 2006 INCOME STATEMENT

INCOME:

BUSINESS DONATIONS TOWN OF ALLENSTOWN TOWN OF PEMBROKE CONCESSIONS CRAFTS RAFFLE SALES RIDES INTEREST PONY RIDES CHILDREN'S GAMES 50-50 MISCELLANEOUS	\$ 9,663 2,000 2,500 1,725 630 1,236 115 10 200 132 262 800
TOTAL INCOME	19,273
EXPENSE:	
FIREWORKS PARADE PROGRAM	5,500 4,033 3,165
INSURANCE	942
SANITATION RENTALS	632
POSTAGE	140
POLICE	425
CHILDREN'S GAMES	109
MISCELLANEOUS	670
TOTAL EXPENSE	15,616
NET INCOME	\$ 3,657



VOLUNTEERS NEEDED!

The Board of Selectmen are always looking for dedicated citizens who are interested in serve on boards and committees in Pembroke. The Town of Pembroke relies on volunteers to help keep the Town moving forward. Without the dedication and commitment of volunteers it would be very difficult to efficiently provide many of the services enjoyed by Pembroke residents.

Although there are many residents who currently volunteer their time and expertise for various committees, etc., we are always looking for others who would like to serve. Sometimes even the most dedicated volunteers have personal commitments that may make it difficult to continue to serve, therefore, we keep a roster of interested residents who can be called upon to become committee members.

Contact the Town Hall, 485-4747 Ext. 201 if you would like to receive the Volunteer Interest Form

Remember it is up to you to make Pembroke great...

VOLUNTEER!

ANNUAL REPORT FOR CALENDAR YEAR 2006

The Trustees would like to take this opportunity to summarize the key changes in the Trust Funds for 2006.

It is not the practice of the Trustees to include copies of the MS-9 form which is submitted to that State annually in the Town Report. Trust laws require that information contained on the MS-10 be included, however, and that information can be found in schedule form to comply with a statutory requirement that commingled funds such as Cemetery Trusts and Scholarship Funds be itemized. We continue to provide the "Schedule of Trust Balances" and "Statement of Change in Trust Assets" which report both the balance and summary activity for all trust funds for the past year. The official MS-9 and MS-10 forms continue to be prepared and filed with the State Department of Revenue Administration and the Office of the Attorney General, Division of Charitable Trusts. Copies of those submissions are available upon request from the Trustees.

In 2006, the Trustees oversaw the establishment of a new Capital Reserve Fund for Bridge Repair & Replacement which was authorized by the March 2006 Town Meeting. In addition, names associated with perpetual care lots in the Town Cemeteries which had previously been unidentified were documented through the diligent efforts of the Cemetery Trustees and included in this year's report. A past oversight in the allocation of Scholarship Funds in the name of Charlotte Cain was also discovered during an internal review of trust records and corrected for this year.

Scholarship Trust Fund equity holdings saw changes this year as the portfolio was rebalanced to account for shares of BankAmerica which had risen so much in value that they constituted too large a percentage of the portfolio's value at market. Principal cash which had accumulated over time was also committed in combination with BankAmerica proceeds to acquire shares in Reality Income Trust, Johnson & Johnson, FNB Corp, and Progress Energy. These new additions to the portfolio which were keeping with the Investment Policy adopted by the Trustees will help to keep the earnings distribution available for scholarships in pace with inflation.

Respectfully submitted:

Gerard Fleury - Trustee
Janice Edmonds - Trustee
Normand Provencher - Trustee

	Amount	100.00	150.00	200.00	100.00	200.00	150.00	200.00	150.00	200.00	200.00	200.00	200.00	100.00	200.00	150.00	200.00	200.00	50.00	200.00	200.00	300.00	00.009	400.00	500.00	100.00	200.00	100.00	400.00	200.00	200.00	200.00	100.00	250.00	200.00	200.00	7,300.00
	Name	Burton G. Goward	Charles Baker	Frederick B. Eaton	Freeman G. Hewey	Mabel G. Morrison	Fred M. Pettengill	George B. Lake	Charles H. Ruggles	Herbert Glidden	Hallett Patten	Charles E. Cushing	John Marden	Walter Libbey	Myra Georgi	Edward Kimball	Samuel Webster	Maude L. Locke	Levi & Olive Burroughs	John C. Bradbury	E.W. Forrest	Fred W. Saltmarsh	L.E. Warren	Kenneth M. Woodbury	Jeremiah Morgan	Arthur Gage	Gustav Ober	Josiah Brown	Lewis Cass	Carton W. Bennett	Edith West	Charles N. Nixon	Gedeon Vigno	John Sullivan	Henry T. Simpson	Edwin M. Annis	
Υ.	Created	1947	1949	1949	1950	1950	1951	1951	1952	1953	1953	1953	1954	1954	1954	1954	1956	1956	1956	1957	1958	1958	1958	1958	1958	1958	1959	1959	1959	1959	1960	1961	1961	1961	1961	1964	
T FUNDS	Amount	300.00	150.00	100.00	200.00	200.00	100.00	300.00	100.00	100.00	20.00	100.00	150.00	100.00	250.00	150.00	100.00	100.00	200.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	250.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	300.00	300.00	100.00	100.00	20.00	5,250.00
PERPETUAL CARE CEMETERY TRUST FUNDS	Name	Frank L. Aldrich	Edwin Dearborn	True W. Fowler	Jacob Woods	Freeman W. Haynes	David S. Batchelder	Samuel Moore	William H. Thompson	Crosby Knox	Charles V. Fisher	C.C. French	William Haseltine	Jeremiah Wilkins	F.S. Whitehouse	Solomon Whitehouse	Hall Wilkins	George Miller	Stephen Bates	Charles N. Quimby	Benjamin Fowler	William Johnston	Thomas Holt	Rowell & Worchester	Horace Batchelder	Jeremiah Wilkins	Martin C. Cochran	George O. Harris	Julia E. Cass	Charles A. Gile	Minot R. Fife	James E. Adams	Walter Hayward	Thomas Brasley	Annie M. Edgerly	Albert Mason	
ERPETUAL	Created	1929	1930	1930	1930	1931	1932	1933	1933	1934	1934	1934	1934	1934	1934	1935	1935	1936	1936	1936	1937	1937	1938	1939	1939	1939	1940	1941	1942	1942	1944	1945	1945	1946	1946	1946	
ā	Amount	100.00	200.00	20.00	300.00	200.00	200.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	20.00	20.00	250.00	100.00	200.00	100.00	20.00	00.009	100.00	250.00	100.00	200.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	200.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	200.00	100.00	20.00	100.00	100.00	150.00	2,600.00
	Name	E.N. Upham	Sarah P. Knox	Deborah P. Knox	Mary Kimball	Vesta Abbott	Abbie K. McFarland	Sarah F. Blanchard	Ellen R. Hayes	John G. Bartlett	Pluma E. Richardson	Mary E. Adams	Annie B. Thompson	Willaim M. Fife	Mary E. Osgood	George West	Ellen D. Kimball	David D. Richardson	John F. Clifford	Willis H. Noyes	Winthrop Fowler	Mary W. Morrison	Jonathan Payson	Timothy Drew	Adin G. Fowler	T.L. & Henry Fowler	Nancy S. Colby	Philip Holt	Annie C. Drake	George Morgan	Annette K. Knox	Samuel D. Robinson	Parker Bailey	James Stevens	Daniel T. Merrill	George W. Sargent	
×	Created	1888	1889	1894	1903	1907	1907	1907	1910	1911	1917	1918	1919	1921	1921	1921	1921	1923	1924	1924	1925	1927	1927	1927	1928	1928	1928	1928	1928	1928	1928	1928	1928	1928	1929	1929	

			PERPE	PERPETUAL CARE CEMETERY TRUST FUNDS	UST FUNDS			88
≺.			Yr.			۲r.		3
Created	Name	Amount	Created	Name	Amount	Created	Name	Amount
	Rufus George	200.00	1968	Burt D. Robinson	400.00	1974	Ashley H. Knowlton	100.00
	Evans Clark	300.00	1970	Forrest Huggins	200.00	1974	Hasselind & Tilden	200.00
	George H. Batchelder	250.00	1970	E. George Bayer	200.00	1947	Russ & Nevley Hilliard	200.00
	Gilman Bradbury	200.00	1971	Moses Martin	200.00	1975	Enoch Nerbonne	200.00
	Frederick & Jean Talk	200.00	1971	John Rand	200.00	1977	George Cofran	300.00
	Jenness Dearborn	200.00	1971	Mark Milton	100.00	1977	Norman & Abby Smith	200.00
1968	Batchelder & Lamb	200.00	1972	Eleazer Baker	200.00	1977	Locke & Clough	500.00
	Agar & Rogge	200.00	1972	Maynard Knowlton	80.00	1978	Duffet Lot	1000.00
	Gilbert Astles	200.00	1974	Harry & Erwin Chase	200.00	1978	Bates Lot	200.00
	William Miller	200.00	1974	Mary A. Wyker	200.00	1979	Willard & Ruth Hill	200.00
	Tim & Viola Fowler	200.00	1974	Everett & Grace Farnum	200.00	1980	*	150.00
	George Lea	200.00	1974	Harrison Morgan	100.00	1981	Evergreen Perp Care	6940.00
		2,550.00			2,280.00	1982	·k	1600.00
						1983	*	700.00
						1985	Catherine Simpson	200.00
						1986	*	300.00
								13,290.00
Evergreen	Evergreen Cemetery Lots					TOTAL CI	TOTAL CEMETERY FUNDS	36,270.00

* Trust records document the increase in trust principal but not the identity of the Lot Owner.

ions Figure Figure

Ending	Bal.	262,559.87	1,785.31	2,167.82	71.93	2,305.56	12,592.71	1,000.00	25,000.00	313,116.87
	New Funds	46,759.50	317.95	386.07	12.81	410.60	2,242.65	216.68	5,416.99	55,763.25
Previous	Bal	215,800.37	1,467.36	1,781.75	59.12	1,894.96	10,350.06	1,000.00	25,000.00	257,353.62
		Scholarship Trust	Leon Anderson	Richard Kallgren	Dennis Clement	James Waterson	Freeman Fund	Charlotte Cain	Lester Leblanc	
		1968	1985	1985	1985	1985	1985	2002	2004	

TRUST FUND REPORT OF THE TOWN OF PEMBROKE

PERIOD ENDING DECEMBER 31, 2006 SCHEDULE OF TRUST BALANCES - MUNICIPAL

Cemetery Trusts - Unexpendible Balance Cemetery Trust - Available for Distribution (C or D)	\$36,270.00 30,370.34
Library Book Fund - Unexpendible Balance Library Book Fund - Available for Distribution (E)	4,666.62 1,806.90
Cemetery Improvements - Available for Distribution (C)	18,643.94
Town Equipment Fund - Available for Distribution (C)	188,028.13
Police Cruiser Replacement - Available for Distribution (C)	13,754.67
Police Small Equipment Fund - Available for Distribution (C)	8,830.32
Fire Major Equipment Fund - Available for Distribution (C)	161,169.41
Fire Small Equipment Fund - Available for Distribution (C)	48,266.96
Recreation Capital Reserve - Available for Distribution (C)	18,826.92
Sidewalk Building & Repair Fund - Available for Distribution (C)	31,059.86
Water Works Capital Reserve I - Available for Distribution (A) Water Works Capital Reserve II- Available for Distribution (A)	156,111.04 107,772.43
Sewer Commission - Capital Improvements (B) Sewer Commission - Repair & Replacement (B)	174,225.95 243,898.00
Town Hall Cupola Fund - Available for Distribution (D)	571.25
Town Clock Fund - Available for Distribution (D)	4.59
Sewer & Water Capital Reserve - Available for Distribution (D)	63,616.18
Municipal Facilities Capital Reserve (D)	57,047.92
Bridge Repair & Replacement - Available for Distribution (D)	30,039.42
TOTAL UNEXPENDIBLE FUNDS PRESENT ACCOUNT BALANCE TOTAL TRUST FUNDS	40,936.62 1,354,044.23 \$1,394,980.85

Distribution Legend:

- (A) Water Commissioners are Agents to Expend.
- (B) Sewer Commissioners are Agents to Expend.
- (C) Warrant Article at Town Meeting Required for Expenditure.
- (D) Selectmen are Agents to Expend.
- (E) Library Trustees are Agents to Expend.

TRUST FUND REPORT OF THE TOWN OF PEMBROKE PERIOD ENDING DECEMBER 31, 2006 CHANGE IN TRUST FUND ASSETS - MUNICIPAL

Assets at December 31, 2005	\$1,691,244.17
Contributions to the Trusts:	
Water Works Capital Improvements	65,050.00
Water Works Well Fund	15,000.00
Fire Equipment Capital Reserve	150,000.00
	30,000.00
Sidewalk Capital Reserve Fund	
Town Equipment Fund	200,000.00
Police Cruiser Replacement Fund	37,000.00
Police Small Equipment Capital Reserve	2,000.00
Recreation Capital Reserve	50,000.00
Municipal Facilities Capital Reserve	10,000.00
Bridge Repair & Replacement	30,000.00
	\$589,050.00
Earnings on Trust Investments:	
Cemetery Trust - Perpetual Care	1,403.04
Cemetery Improvements	392.55
Library Book Fund	136.31
Town Equipment Fund	5,603.90
Fire Major Equipment Fund	5,074.72
Fire Small Equipment Fund	1,016.19
Water & Sewer Capital Improvement	1,339.35
Water Works Capital Improvements	3,635.97
Water Works Equip. & Buildings	2,077.47
Town Hall Cupola Fund	12.02
Municipal Facilities Captial Reserve	1,003.41
General Purpose Sidewalk Fund	60.90
Town Clock Fund	0.12
Recreation Fund	61.84
Police Cruiser Fund	592.21
Police Small Equipment Fund	146.39
· ·	4,443.82
Sewer Commission Capital Improvement Sewer Commission Repairs &	4,443.02
Replacement	5,916.89
Bridge Repair	39.42
bridge Nepali	\$32,956.52
Withdrawals from Trust Funds:	\$52,950.52
	231,300.00
Fire Capital Reserve	
Police Cruiser Fund	51,473.00
Town Equipment Fund	278,692.00
Recreation Fund	32,546.00
Sewer Commission Capital Improvement	169,479.00
Sewer Reair & Replacement	61,350.00
Water Works Capital Improvement	47,034.84
Water Works Fund II	46,395.00
	\$918,269.84
Assets at December 31, 2006	\$1,394,980.85

TRUST FUND REPORT OF THE TOWN OF PEMBROKE PERIOD ENDING DECEMBER 31, 2006 SCHEDULE OF TRUST BALANCES -SCHOOL

Scholarship Fund - Unexpendible Balance Scholarship Fund - Available for Distribution (A)	\$313,116.86 11,127.02
Literacy Trust - Unexpendible Balance Literacy Trust - Available for Distribution (B)	17,693.62 5,157.45
Capital Repairs - Available for Distribution (C)	117,103.76
Major Equipment Fund - Available for Distribution (D)	64,095.64
Special Education Fund - Available for Distribution (D)	214,156.10
District Roadway Fund (C)	147,502.60
Instructional Materials (D)	51,478.24
TOTAL UNEXPENDIBLE FUNDS	330,810.48
TOTAL AVAILABLE FOR DISTRIBUTION	610,620.81
TOTAL TRUST FUNDS	\$941,431.29

Distribution legend:

- (A) Academy Scholarship Awards Committee are Agents to Expend.
- (B) Elementery School Principals are Agents to Expend.(C) Warrant Article at School District Meeting Required for Expenditure.
- (D) School Board are Agents to Expend.

TRUST FUND REPORT OF THE TOWN OF PEMBROKE FOR PERIOD ENDING DECEMBER 31, 2006 CHANGE IN TRUST FUND ASSETS - SCHOOL

Assets at December 31, 2005	\$804,542.76
Contributions to the Trusts:	
Special Education Capital Reserve	50,000.00
Instructional Materials Capital Reserve	25,000.00
School Buildings Capital Reserve	50,000.00
School Equipment Capital Reserve	25,000.00
School Roadway Capital Reserve	50,000.00
	\$200,000.00
Earnings on Trust Investments:	
Dividend Income - Scholarships	19,291.91
Interest Income - Scholarships	1,196.35
Capital Gains - Scholarships	54977.85
Interest & Dividends - Literacy Trust	1,193.17
Capital Gain on Mutual Fund Shares - Literacy	528.92
Interest Income on Special Education Capital Reserve	3,704.36
Interest Income on Building Capital Reserve	1,550.27
Interest Income on School District Major Equipment	000.70
Fund	986.73
Interest Income on School District Roadway Fund	2,142.57
Interest Income on School Instructional Materials	<u>592.30</u> \$86,164.43
Withdrawals from Trust Funds:	\$60,104.43
Scholarship Funds Awarded	18,500.00
Special Education Capital Reserve	100,000.00
Building Capital Reserve Funding	16,433.60
Major Equipment Capital Reserve	12,001.69
Account Fees on Literacy Trusts	116.66
Account Fees & Expenses on Scholarships	2,223.95
	\$149,275.90
Assets at December 31, 2006	\$941,431.29

SEWER COMMISSION REPORT

In 2003 the Sewer Commission worked on projecting the needs of Pembroke for the next twenty years. The Allenstown Sewer Commission started working on a new Inter-Municipal Agreement for the Treatment Facility with Pembroke. This document has been signed by both the Town of Allenstown and Pembroke Sewer Commissioners in 2006. In 2007 we will be working on the funding needed for the Plant Expansion.

Also in 2006 the Commission replaced approximately 300 feet of sewer line on Pembroke St. and two manholes. We will continue to jet clean and camera the Town's lines as we have been doing for the past several years. In 2007 we are hoping to smoke test the sewer system for potential problems with inflow and infiltration.

The Sewer Department is located at 4 Union St.(Old Police Station) The office of the Sewer Commission is open from 8:00 a.m. to 4:00 p.m. Monday - Friday. Collection of sewer payments may be made in person on Tuesday, Wednesday or Thursday 9:00 a.m. To 3:00 p.m. Please feel free to call us at 485-8658 should you have any questions on your sewer bill, sewer problems or sewer hookups.

The Commission employs one employee to handle all office and field duties for the Commission such as; meter readings, sewer billing/ collection, dig safe markings, residential/commercial sewer connection and repair inspections, emergency response for sewer problems, jet clean and camera sewer lines if needed, and more. Therefore, there are times when you call the office that you might need to leave a message for her to get back to you.

The Commission meets every third Monday of the month at 7:00 p.m. at 4 Union Street, the public is always welcome.

Respectfully submitted,

Pembroke Sewer Commissioners

Harold Thompson, Chair Paulette Malo Jules Pellerin

SEWER DEPARTMENT

	Jan 1 - Dec 31,		
	06	Budget 06	Budget 07
Ordinary Income/Expense			
Income			
050-Revenue			
051-Sewer Rent Fees	539,318.92	580,000.00	588,000.00
052-Late Penalty	5,020.00	2,500.00	3,000.00
053-Hook-Up Fees	28,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00
054-Bet. Assmnt.	46,056.60	44,435.00	43,389.80
056-Jetter Rental	0.00	100.00	
058-Returned Check Fees	75.00		
059-Administation Fees	620.00	100.00	200.00
Total 050-Revenue	619,090.52	637,135.00	644,589.80
060-Income			
061-Interest/operating	863.77	200.00	300.00
063T interest pool acc.	3,150.99	600.00	1,000.00
064-Transfer Prepaid Betterment	6,581.14	6,581.14	7,626.34
065-Misc. Income	55.10	·	·
Total 060-Income	10,651.00	7,381.14	8,926.34
Encumbered from 2006			18,000.00
Transfer From Reserve	93,181.00	40,000.00	60,000.00
Total Income	722,922.52	684,516.14	731,516.14
Expense			
051A- Abatements-Sewer Receipts	4,358.71		0.00
052A-Abatement-Late Penalty	45.00		0.00
054A-Abatement Betterment	0.00		0.00
	4,403.71	0.00	0.00
PSC Expenses			
100-Pump Station 1			4 400 00
101-Electric	774.55	1,100.00	1,100.00
102-Telephone	413.04	450.00	450.00
104-Alarm	500.00	380.00	550.00
105-Fuel	0.00	0.00	0.00
106-Labor	105.00	1,500.00	1,000.00
110-Equipment	0.00	100.00	100.00
115-Contractors	3,273.36	3,300.00	3,300.00
150-Maintenance			
151-Materials	0.00	150.00	150.00
152-Repairs	0.00	500.00	500.00
153-Supplies	11.57	100.00	100.00
Total 150-Maintenance	11.57	750.00	750.00
154-Maintenance-other	0.00	400.00	400.00
Total 100-Pump Station 1	5,077.52	7,980.00	7,650.00

SEWER DEPARTMENT

	Jan 1 - Dec 31,	·	
200-Pump Station 2	06	Budget 06	Budget 07
201-Electric	4,534.13	3,900.00	4,500.00
202-Telephone	379.53	425.00	425.00
204-Alarm	500.00	380.00	550.00
205-Fuel	0.00	100.00	200.00
206-Labor	3,850.00	5,000.00	5,000.00
210-Equipment	0.00	500.00	500.00
215-Contractors	3,273.36	3,300.00	3,300.00
250-Maintenance			
251-Materials	310.32	1,000.00	1,000.00
252-Repairs	1,722.37	2,500.00	2,500.00
253-Supplies	766.53	500.00	500.00
254-Maintenance Other	598.50	1,500.00	1,500.00
Total 250-Maintenance	3,397.72	5,500.00	5,500.00
Total 200-Pump Station 2	15,934.74	19,105.00	19,975.00
300-Pump Station 3			
301-Electric	2,698.29	2,500.00	2,700.00
302-Telephone	351.09	425.00	400.00
304-Alarm	500.00	380.00	550.00
305-Fuel	779.31	1,400.00	1,100.00
306-Labor	1,061.67	1,200.00	1,200.00
310-Equipment	272.16	500.00	500.00
315-Contractors	3,273.36	3,300.00	3,300.00
350-Maintenance			
351-Materials	76.50	150.00	150.00
352-Repairs	580.00	1,500.00	1,500.00
353-Supplies	127.92	100.00	100.00
Total 350-Maintenance	784.42	1,750.00	1,750.00
Total 300-Pump Station 3	9,720.30	11,455.00	11,500.00
400-Pump Station 4			
401-Electric	2,367.29	2,200.00	2,400.00
402-Telephone	379.67	400.00	400.00
404-Alarm	500.00	380.00	550.00
405-Fuel	668.37	1,000.00	1,000.00
406-Labor	2,090.33	500.00	500.00
410-Equipment	1,531.66	300.00	500.00
415-Contractors	3,273.36	3,300.00	3,300.00
450-Maintenance			
451-Materials	0.00	250.00	200.00
452-Repairs	580.00	500.00	500.00
453-Supplies	141.60	250.00	250.00
Total 450-Maintenance	721.60	1,000.00	950.00
Total 400-Pump Station 4	11,532.28	9,080.00	9,600.00

SEWER DEPARTMENT

	Jan 1 - Dec 31,		
500- Pump Station 5	- 06	Budget 06	Budget 07
501-Electric	3,321.00	3,000.00	3,300.00
502-Telephone	503.45	480.00	480.00
504-Alarm	500.00	380.00	550.00
505-Fuel	785.03	1,100.00	1,000.00
506-Labor	816.66	1,000.00	1,000.00
510-Equipment	272.16	300.00	300.00
515-Contractors	3,273.36	3,300.00	3,300.00
550-Maintenance			·
551-Materials	279.50	200.00	200.00
552-Repairs	580.00	500.00	1,000.00
553-Supplies	274.25	200.00	200.00
Total 550-Maintenance	1,133.75	900.00	1,400.00
Total 330-Maintenance	1,100.70	300.00	1,400.00
Total 500- Pump Station 5	10,605.41	10,460.00	11,330.00
COO Callantiam Custom			
600-Collection System	12.450.00	45 000 00	45,000,00
615-Contractors	13,450.00	15,000.00	15,000.00
650-Maintenance	F00.00	5,000,00	4 000 00
652-Repairs	500.00	5,000.00	4,000.00
653-Supplies	314.00	300.00	450.00
654-Maintenance-other	0.00	1,000.00	1,000.00
Total 650-Maintenance	814.00	6,300.00	5,450.00
655-Collection System Equip.	0.00	13,000.00	15,000.00
657-Jetter Repair/Maintenance	0.00	2,000.00	1,000.00
658-odor control	0.00	300.00	300.00
Total 600-Collection System	14,264.00	36,600.00	36,750.00
700-Administration			
701-Bank/Lien Fees	49.78	75.00	75.00
702-Audit	2,000.00	2,000.00	2,000.00
703-Property Insurance	0.00	3,000.00	3,000.00
704-Stipend, Commissioners	3,400.00	3,300.00	3,300.00
705-Wages	38,321.32	38,383.00	40,722.00
705A-Life & Disability Ins.	608.66	591.00	591.00
705B-FICA & Medic	3,234.55	3,221.00	3,491.00
706-BC/BS, Dental	10,955.04	12,038.00	13,049.00
707-Retirement	2,362.55	2,241.00	3,333.00
708-Tools	7.00	100.00	100.00
709-Vehicle expense	425.00	500.00	600.00
720-Postage	1,209.08	1,300.00	1,300.00
721-Office Rent	0.00	7,000.00	7,280.00
722-Contractors	1,357.00	1,200.00	1,600.00
724-Uniforms/safety	0.00	0.00	500.00
725-Town Report	0.00	100.00	100.00
Total 700-Administration	63,929.98	75,049.00	81,041.00
Total Too Administration	00,020.00	. 0,0 .0.00	5 1,5 11.00

SEWER DEPARTMENT

	Jan 1 - Dec 31,		
710-Office	06	Budget 06	Budget 07
711-Telephone	1,415.83	1,900.00	1,900.00
712-Supplies	299.09	550.00	550.00
713-Sewer Bills	0.00	350.00	350.00
714-Dig Safe	220.50	150.00	250.00
715-Office Equipment			
716-Repairs	127.50	500.00	500.00
717-New	204.99	500.00	500.00
718-Heat Garage	0.00	1,000.00	1,000.00
	0.00		
Total 710-Office	2,267.91	4,950.00	5,050.00
730-Professional Fees			
731-Engineering	584.21	10,000.00	10,000.00
732-Legal	0.00	5,000.00	5,000.00
733-Accountants	0.00	500.00	1.00
734-Workshops	125.00	100.00	900.00
Total 730-Professional Fees	709.21	15,600.00	15,901.00
760-Bond Payments			
762- Betterment Payment	51,016.14	51,016.14	51,016.14
Total 760-Bond Payments	51,016.14	51,016.14	51,016.14
800-Treatment Facility			
801-Capital Expense Plant	0.00	0.00	0.00
802-Operating Expense	343,878.39	393,000.00	393,000.00
	343,878.39		393,000.00
Total 800-Treatment Facility	343,070.39	393,000.00	393,000.00
803-Capital Pembroke	36,231.00	40,000.00	0.00
804-Repair/Replace Pembroke	65,350.00		60,000.00
Total 803-Capital/Repair		_	
Pembroke	101,581.00	40,000.00	60,000.00
Total PSC Expenses	634,920.59	674,295.14	702,813.14
Uncategorized Expenses	0.00	0.86	0.86
Total Expense	634,920.59	674,296.00	702,814.00
Net Ordinary Income Other Income/Expense Other Expense	88,001.93	10,220.14	28,702.14
Transfer To Trustees 2007 Budget	0.00		10,000.00
Transfer To Trustees 2007 Budget Transfer To Trustees 2006 Budget	0.00	10,000.00	18,000.00
Total Other Expense	0.00	10,000.00	28,000.00
Net Other Income	0.00	10,000.00_	28,000.00
Net Income	88,001.93	220.14	702.14

Helen Petit, long-time Water Commissioner retires from the Board! After more than 47 years serving as a Water Commissioner, Helen decided it was time to let others serve. Helen began serving as Water Commissioner around 1959. The Pembroke Water Works only had the Route 3 wells at this time. Since then the Pembroke Water Works has grown and added the Bearbrook Wells (1974) and the Route 106 well (1992). What we call the Hooksett water tank was added in 1988. Helen, along with all who have served as Water Commissioners take a great deal of pride in managing the Pembroke Water Works as efficiently as possible without compromising quality. When you see Helen, be sure to thank her for all her years of service to the community!

Source water protection efforts! This year has been very challenging due to some issues beyond the control of the Pembroke Water Works. As you may know we have a well head protection area and this is protected in an effort to continue to supply you with safe drinking water at minimal cost. It was discovered in March 2006 that someone was storing hazardous waste within our well head protection area. The hazardous waste was removed and the land owner was cooperative in an effort to correct this situation and agreed to an environmental assessment of the area in question, which he paid for. The environmental assessment showed no impact to the area of groundwater and we are very pleased with the outcome.

Source Water Protection Efforts! State of NH DOT

The Pembroke Water Works has raised the issue of possible contamination from NH DOT if they continue with their efforts to build a fleet fueling facility in Concord on the High Plains Aquifer. We continue to resist allowing NH DOT to build this facility in this location due to the risk of contaminating our drinking water supply. We still need your help in our efforts to resist this facility from being built in this location! Please write to the Governor and your State Representatives asking them not to build this facility in this location. This is your chance to help protect your drinking water, thank you!

The Double-Decker Bridge project continues, as part of this project new 12" water main work is being rerouted onto the new bridge. The old cast iron water main was installed under the water channel around 1896! New water main has been installed on the Pembroke side of the bridge on Glass Street at Turnpike Street to Buck Street. New water main will be installed on the Allenstown side of the bridge in the summer of 2007. All of this work is being completed at no cost to the rate payers; the water main work is estimated to cost about one hundred and sixty thousand dollars (\$160,000.00),

This hear new electric power lines were installed to our Bearbrook pump station over the Suncook River at the end of Buck Street at Route 28. The old power lines were installed originally through the river in 1974!

We worked with our engineers Tata & Howard, Inc. to finalize a water system study. They reviewed our water system from the supply, storage and distribution to the future needs and projected growth over the next 25 years. Overall our water system is in very good shape. There are recommended improvements that the Commissioners will be reviewing and begin to implement and budget for. This study gives us a base to work from and is intended as a guide for the recommended improvements.

The Pembroke Water Works water operators continue to work on the day to day operations of supplying some of the best water in the State at some of the lowest water rates. Water meters continue to be changed out to a radio read system to increase efficiency to our meter reading. Several service lines were replaced with new ones and several service line water leaks were repaired. Backflow devices were tested, and water sampling was completed as part of all that these operators do to provide you with great water. You should also know the Pembroke Water Works operators are on call 24 hours a day 7 days a week in an effort to provide you with water.

The Pembroke Water Works continue to take pride in the level of service we provide to you. We welcome all of your comments and we can be reached at 212 Main Street, Pembroke, NH or by calling us at 485-3362. If you want to E-mail us please do so at the following E-mail addresses; Paul J. Whittemore, Superintendent can be E-mailed at pjwhittemore @comcast.net. Norm Provencher, business manager can be E-mailed at nhprovencher@comcast.net.

Respectfully submitted,

Edward Lavallee, Chairman
Board of Water Commissioners

Detailed Balance Sheet 2006 (Pre Audit)

Account	Balance
ASSETS	
Current Asset	
Cash	
100 - Checking	13,002.48
102 - Contingency	17,943.77
103 - Payroll	5,884.73
104 - Petty Cash	185.00
105 - Reserve Savings	156,111.04
106 - Escrow Account	1,571.74
107 - Capital Improvement Fu	
108 - Contingency Investmen	
Total Cash	330,379.97
Account Receivable	
110 - Accounts Receivable	95,071.37
111 - Other Accounts	3709.28
Total Account Receivable	98,780.65
Inventory	
120 - Inventory	22779.45
Total Inventory	22779.45
Total Current Asset	451,940.07
Other Current Asset	
130 - Prepaid Insurance	9,948.80
131 - Prepaid Expenses	4,758.70
Total Other Current Assets	14,707.50

Account		Balance
	Fixed Assets	20.605.00
	140 - Land Water Supply	30,685.00
	141 - Land Water - Storage 142 - Land - Other	200.00
	143 - Capital Contributions	1,050.00 360,702.50
	150 - Structure - Water Supply	499,163.70
	151 - Structure - Pump Station	147,205.63
	152 - Structure - Water Tank	524,981.10
	153 - Structure - Shop	48,396.09
	154 - Equipment - Pump Station	327,466.57
	155 - Equipment - Mains	1,053,740.24
	156 - Equipment - Services	124,644.94
	157 - Equipment - Hydrant	75,518.08
	158 - Equipment - Meters	216,850.60
	159 - Equipment - Shop	43,536.65
	160 - Equipment - Garage	178,119.97
	161 - Equipment - Office	28,781.04
	162 - Exploration	29,864.50
	Total Fixed Assets	3,690,906.61
	Total Fixed Asset	3,690,906.61
	Other Asset	
	Accumulated Depreciation	
	170 - Depreciation - Water	135318.17
	171 - Depreciation - Pump Station	99880.42
	172 - Depreciation - Water Tank	194995.35
	173 - Depreciation - Shop	31000.1
	174 - Depreciation - Pump Station	257586.51
	175 - Depreciation - Mains	517585.22
	176 - Depreciation - Services	115551.36
	177 - Depreciation - Hydrants	46351.54
	178 - Depreciation - Meters	146089.82
	179 - Depreciation - Shop	37839.55
	180 - Depreciation - Garage	101189.3
	181 - Depreciation - Office	20957.34
	182 - Depreciation - Exploration	29864.5
	183 - Depreciation - New	14638.85
	Total Accumulated Depreciation	1748848.03
	Total Other Asset	1748848.03
	Total Other Asset Total Assets	5,906,402.21

Account	Balance
LIABILITIES	
Current Liability	
Accounts Payable 200 – Accounts Payable	8803.25
Total Accounts Payable	8803.25
Total Current Liability	8803.25
Other Current Liability 281 - Customer Escrow Payable	1,000.00
Total Other Current Liability	1,000.00
Long Term Liability 251 - Bonds Payable-Long-Term	60,000.00
Total Long Term Liability	60,000.00
Total Liablities	69,803.25
CAPITAL/EQUITY Capital/Equity	
Capital/Equity 300- Municipal Investment 310 - Capital Reserve 320 - Retained Earnings 330 - Profit and Loss	574395.59 152913.69 1510200.26 101393.36
Total Capital/Equity	2338902.90
Total Capital/Equity	2338902.90
Total Liabilities Plus Capital/Equity	2,408,706.15

For the Year Ending June 2006

Moderator THOMAS E. PETIT

District Clerk
CYNTHIA MENARD

Treasurer SHARON HILL

School Board

GERARD FLEURY
THOMAS SERAFIN
CLINTON HANSON
RICHARD MITCHELL
RYLAND WEISIGER

Term Expires 2007
Term Expires 2008
Term Expires 2008
Term Expires 2008
Term Expires 2009

Auditor BRENT W. WASHBURN, C.P.A.

Superintendent of Schools THOMAS HALEY

Assistant Superintendent of Schools DAVID DZIURA

Business Administrator PETER AUBREY

PEMBROKE ACADEMY AUDITORIUM

Saturday, March 11, 2006

ABSTRACT OF MINUTES

Moderator Thomas Petit called the meeting to order at 10:00 A.M. Moderator Petit instructed the voters present on the paper handouts provided at the entrance of the auditorium, made announcements and reviewed protocol for the meeting. Supervisors and assistants of the voters' checklist present were Roland Young, Jr., Pat Crafts and Chelsey Goff. Registered voters were checked in at the door and received a voter card. Moderator Petit introduced the members of the budget committee present; David-Freeman-Wolpert, Justine Courtemanche, Mark LePage, Joe Crawley, Barbara Natalizio, Charlie Connor, Ken Plourde and Selectman, Dan Crean. Moderator Petit introduced members of the school board; Gerry Fleury, Clint Hanson, Ryland Weisiger, Tom Serafin, Richard Mitchell, Superintendent Thomas Haley and the SAU #53 Business Administrator Peter Aubrey. Following the Pledge of Allegiance, the reading of the warrant was the first order of business.

Article 1: TO HEAR THE REPORTS OF AGENTS, AUDITORS, COMMITTEES, OR OFFICERS CHOSEN, AND TO PASS ANY VOTE RELATING THERETO.

There was no business to conduct under this article.

Article 2: TO SEE IF THE DISTRICT WILL VOTE TO AUTHORIZE THE SCHOOL BOARD TO ACCEPT GIFTS AND DONATIONS FROM ANY SOURCE ON BEHALF OF THE SCHOOL DISTRICT.

Motion to accept: Clint Hanson Seconded: Gerard Fleury

Vote: YES Article #2 Adopted

Article 3: TO SEE IF THE DISTRICT WILL VOTE TO RAISE AND APPROPRIATE THE SUM OF UP TO \$50,000, FROM SURPLUS, TO BE ADDED TO THE SCHOOL BUILDING CAPITAL RESERVE FUND PREVIOUSLY ESTABLISHED, AND TO AUTHORIZE THE USE/TRANSFER OF UP TO \$50,000 FROM THE JUNE 30, 2006 FUND BALANCE FOR THIS PURPOSE.

School Board recommends approval Budget Committee recommends approval

Motion to accept: Clint Hanson Seconded: Gerard Fleury

Ron Clouser asked "How much money was returned to the state at the end of the school last year?"

Peter Aubrey, Business Administrator stated "Physically what was returned to us at taxes for this town was \$156,087.00."

Ron Clouser asked "Why historically do we budget over the amount needed?"

Gerard Fleury responded with an explanation of funding for the capital reserve articles, the school district and the sources they come from unexpended part of the appropriation and capital reserve, budgeted amounts and the revenue sides of the funding with specifics to unanticipated revenue...an example of out of area tuition students were given.

David Freeman-Wolpert, Chair of the Budget Committee explained the process of budgeting and explained how the summary of the tax rate is arrived at and calculated. David also explained how the tax rate would be affected by both the school and town budgets with regards to changing the flows of money coming out of the T.I.F. District from a 50/50 ratio (50% to reduce town costs and 50% to reserve funds) to a 90.10 ratio (this issue won't be decided until next week at town meeting). David stated he wanted to be certain the voters understood the difference and the impact of both on the tax rate. The budget committee cannot recommend or give an opinion on it due to the vote pending next week and urged everyone to come to the meeting next week and get all the information they need to make a vote. So today we are talking about two different scenarios that won't be known until next week, either a 3.4% or a growth of the town, impact of state and local funding and costs.

Rose Marie Michaud asked where on the summary tax sheet it reflected any money that was given back to the town.

David Freeman-Wolpert explained using the summary of tax rate sheet.

Vote: YES Article #3 Adopted

Article 4: TO SEE IF THE DISTRICT WILL VOTE TO RAISE AND APPROPRIATE THE SUM OF UP TO \$50,000, FROM SURPLUS, TO BE ADDED TO THE SPECIAL EDUCATION TRUST FUND PREVIOUSLY ESTABLISHED, AND TO AUTHORIZE THE USE/TRANSFER OF UP TO \$50,000 FROM THE JUNE 20, 2006 FUND BALANCE FOR THIS PURPOSE.

School Board recommends approval Budget Committee recommends approval

Motion to accept: Clint Hanson Seconded: Gerard Fleury

Vote: YES Article #4 Adopted

Article 5: TO SEE IF THE DISTRICT WILL VOTE TO RAISE AND APPROPRIATE THE SUM OF \$50,000, FROM SURPLUS, TO BE ADDED TO THE ROADWAY TRUST FUND PREVIOUSLY ESTABLISHED, AND TO AUTHORIZE THE USE/TRANSFER OF UP TO \$50,000, FROM THE JUNE 30, 2006 FUND BALANCE FOR THIS PURPOSE.

School Board recommends approval Budget Committee recommends approval

Motion to accept: Clint Hanson Seconded: Gerard Fleury

George Fryer asked "What is the roadway trust fund?"

Gerard Fleury explained that the roadway trust fund was established by the district primarily to cope with Belanger Drive which is the access to the Hill School, in edition we also have parking areas at the schools. Road maintenance needs to be dealt with and the funds need to be there for it.

Ron Clouser asked "Why do the school have to pay for a road, the town is the more appropriate agency to take care of the road, not the school, I think we should as a town put in an article next week recommending that this road be given to the town to be maintained."

Moderator Tom Petit explained that the road belonged to the school and they are responsible for that road.

Gilles Bonin asked "What is surplus and what is a fund balance?"

Moderator Tom Petit gave an explanation regarding the authority we are giving to the school board to use this money should there be a surplus if the money is there on the last business day which is 6/30/2006.

Vote: YES Article #5 Adopted

Article 6: TO SEE IF THE DISTRICT WILL VOTE TO RAISE AND APPROPRIATE THE SUM OF \$25,000, FROM SURPLUS, TO BE ADDED TO THE EQUIPMENT TRUST FUND PREVIOUSLY ESTABLISHED, AND TO AUTHORIZE THE USE/TRANSFER OF UP TO \$25,000, FROM THE JUNE 30, 2006 FUND BALANCE FOR THIS PURPOSE.

School Board recommends approval Budget Committee recommends approval

Motion to accept: Clint Hanson Seconded: Gerard Fleury

Vote: YES Article #6 Adopted

Article 7: TO SEE IF THE DISTRICT WILL VOTE TO RAISE AND APPROPRIATE THE SUM OF \$25,000, FROM SURPLUS, TO BE ADDED TO THE INSTRUCTIONAL MATERIALS TRUST FUND PREVIOUSLY ESTABLISHED, AND TO AUTHORIZE THE USE/TRANSFER OF UP TO \$25,000, FROM THE JUNE 30, 2006 FUND BALANCE FOR THIS PURPOSE.

School Board recommends approval Budget Committee recommends approval

Motion to accept: Clint Hanson Seconded: Gerard Fleury

Vote: YES Article #7 Adopted

Article 8: TO SEE IF THE DISTRICT WILL VOTE TO RAISE AND APPROPRIATE THE SUM OF \$85,000 FOR THE PURPOSES OF ROOF REPAIR/REPLACEMENT AT PEMBROKE ACADEMY. FURTHER, TO AUTHORIZE THE WITHDRAWAL OF \$85,000 FROM THE SCHOOL BUILDING CAPITAL RESERVE FUND FOR THESE PURPOSES.

School Board recommends approval Budget Committee recommends approval

Motion to accept: Clint Hanson Seconded: Gerard Fleury

Vote: YES Article #8 Adopted

Article 9: TO SEE IF THE DISTRICT WILL VOTE TO RAISE AND APPROPRIATE THE BUDGET COMMITTEE'S RECOMMENDED AMOUNT OF \$20,330,863 FOR THE SUPPORT OF SCHOOLS, FOR THE PAYMENT OF SALARIES FOR THE SCHOOL DISTRICT OFFICIALS AND AGENTS, AND FOR THE PAYMENT FOR THE STATUTORY OBLIGATIONS OF THE DISTRICT. THE SCHOOL BOARD RECOMMENDS \$20,330,863. THIS ARTICLE DOES NOT INCLUDE APPROPRIATIONS VOTED IN OTHER WARRANT ARTICLES.

School Board recommends approval Budget Committee recommends approval

Motion to accept: David Freeman-Wolpert Seconded: Clint Hanson

David Freeman-Wolpert gave an explanation of how this amount was arrived at, the number of meetings held by the budget committee, and the representative from the school board to the budget committee Gerard Fleury.

Gerard Fleury explained "that the school board budget exists in a much larger number of categories than what you have presented to you today. There are approximately 597 different categories. The school board asks the administrators to put together a budget and initially it was sent back to administrators for cuts. We have had significant increases in energy costs, we also have a multi-year collective bargain agreement that we are obligated to fund. Out of the 597 categories we had 369 that we did not increase at all, we had 97 categories that we cut the budget over what we added last year, that left another 131 categories that there were increases. When you look at these categories they can be consolidated into a number of general areas and that is what is shown on page 12 of the hand-out you have. The categories of Special Education that we are federally mandated to deliver programs, the Health Insurance costs that we are contractually obligated to provide, the increase in energy costs, and the teachers salaries that is a component of the collective bargaining agreement that we are also contracted to meet accounted for \$922,735.00 which constitutes 991/2% of the increases that we were seeking. There were a few other items that we wanted to do...increase a Pembroke Academy English teacher from half-time to full-time due to the anticipated increase of 57 students entering next year, we have a local newspaper published at Three Rivers School and we needed an advisor for that, and then we had to recognize that we needed someone present at the Village School with registration earlier in the year and a few days longer at the end of the year, we increase it by 10 days. So that is all that we are doing in the district, that is the limit to what the school board thought we could ask the voters and the budget committee to support. Please keep in mind that 99½% of this increase is costs that largely we cannot control. Beyond that, I would be happy to take any questions you all may have."

Jim Parker asked about special education and the costs involved.

Gerard Fleury responded "that most of the special education is something we have to comply with federally."

Ron Clouser asked about the difference between the tax rate for the school portion and the tax rate for the town portion and the extra cost for the assistant principal.

David Freemen-Wolpert answered the question with regards to the tax rate summary sheet. Gerard Fleury answered the question about the assistant principal with regards to salary and benefits.

Rose Marie Michaud asked about the costs of a different insurance premium discussed at the public hearing that the teachers could have voted yes on and how much would we have saved.

Clint Hanson answered about \$125,000.00.

Rose Marie Michaud asked "that this be looked at during the next contract negotiations?"

Clint Hanson stated it would be one of the first things that will be looked at during collective bargaining.

Fred Kline asked about the differences in the columns on the hand-out.

Gerard Fleury gave an explanation.

Cindy Lewis made an amendment to Article #9 to add \$6,000.00 to the appropriation of funds to pay for the registration of the FIRST Robotics team at Pembroke Academy and to attend the regional FIRST competition.

Seconded by: Laurie Sortevik.

Moderator recognized that the motion was made and seconded to amend Article #9 and asked if there was any discussion.

Cindy Lewis explained why they needed the money and is appreciative of all that has been provided however costs have increased greatly and the FIRST Team has been self-supportive for the past 10 years.

Laurie Sortevik gave a brief overview of the program and that it is for Inspiration and Recognition of Science and Technology and that they are starting students at a younger age. Laurie also stated that the FIRST program has excellent scholarship benefits with the amount of eight million this year at a variety of colleges and universities.

Clint Hanson asked when these funds are needed.

Cathy Roche stated "registration is due December 1st."

Gerard Fleury stated that there is a great deal of effort going into building a budget and there a lot of tough decisions to be made, over 90 items were cut and the FIRST Team was only one of them, so if we start thinking about adding money to the bottom line of the budget at the floor of the district meeting, you have to wonder about if that's the best use of those funds or whether your simply accommodating the individuals who are most vocal, I think that's a decision that every voter in the hall has to make but I am disturbed by any kind of event that is made to circumvent the budgeting system and multiply the bottom line, I know the school board will do whatever the voters direct them to do but I have a problem with this and urge this amendment to be defeated.

Patrick Roche stated that he is an alumni of Pembroke Academy and of the FIRST Team and received over \$104,000.00 in scholarships and is an average kid, one of the biggest parts of this program is that it is a Career Facilitator and encourages kids to look at the sciences and math.

Gilles Bonin asked if the \$6,000.00 requested is an amount that they cannot raise this year.

Cathy Roche answered "that the FIRST Team writes grants in the area of 10 to 12 thousand every year, they have sponsors throughout the town that help however with the increase in costs every year their sponsors are not able to give in the capacity they have in the past. I spend 9 months looking and researching for grant money. We are asking that you give us the money to be able to go to Manchester, this \$6,000.00 ensures that these kids get this money to get a kit and go to Manchester."

Peter Mehegan stated "with all due respect to Gerry Fleury these kids don't get the money through ticket sales as we do with drama club, sports events, etc."

Fred Kline "with the timing are the funds needed for this December 1st and would it perhaps be available to be funded from surplus and stated support for the amendment." The school board answered no, the funds would be available and it is a procedural issue.

Mark Dumas asked "how many kids are actually affected by this program, do you turn any away and what is the grade levels involved?"

Cathy Roche stated "40 to 50 kids, they have never turned anyone away and they start in the fifth grade and go up to the senior year and beyond with returning alumni."

Mark Dumas asked about the general decline of science and mathematics in the country and why the school board decided to cut this program.

Clint Hanson stated that they would make the case to the Trustees of the Trust Funds that this fall under the category of expenditure materials trust fund and request to spend it from surplus as the voters have so passionately requested. "If that meets with your needs then I would suggest that you withdraw the amendment or let the amendment be defeated knowing that the board will in fact make the case to the Trustee of the Trust Funds."

Cathy Roche asked "if that were the case then that would be sufficient for next year, am I right?" Clint Hanson stated "yes."

Cathy Roche "if we take this and we withdraw this amendment, then next year we will be back doing what we are doing again this year, because the money would not then be in the budget for the following year, is that correct?"

Clint Hanson stated "the money has been in the budget each of the last three years, the problem that we have is that when we budget we go through this process, is that the most vulnerable items are the new items and this would be a new item and consequently when we have to get down to a figure that the voters and the budget committee will accept that everybody feels comfortable with, the likelihood of these items because of the new initiate will not all be on that list, of the 3 or 4 items you see this year we probably had 20 to 30 to consider. You may not be aware of it but you have been in the process of consideration for the past three years along with many others. Does that answer your questions? I don't mean to do anything other than suggest a method to suggest the issue."

Cathy Roche stated "in that case, we would prefer not to withdraw the amendment."

Moderator Thomas Petit asked if there were any more questions, there being none, Moderator Petit read the amendment to Article #9, to add \$6,000.00 to the appropriations for the purpose of paying for registration and attendance at the regional FIRST Robotics competition for Pembroke Academy's FIRST Robotics Team.

Vote: YES Article #9 Amendment Adopted

Moderator Petit asked if there were any other questions regarding Article #9.

Fred Kline asked about the changes now with the increase and the major areas of increase, referring to pages 4 and 12 of the handout.

Gerard Fleury gave an explanation of the line items total and the general areas of consideration.

Thomas Haley, Superintendent, explained about the federal grant and how it is placed in the budget, the general areas of increase, programs, equipment replacement and how they are put into the budget with regards to the state forms.

Mark Dumas asked about the cost of special education and if any audits for energy costs were to be conducted.

Thomas Haley, Superintendent, stated "that we look at every existing student, and look at how to meet the needs of that program, we then go out and get prices for transportation, out-of-placement programs, teacher aides, etc., initially bids or proposals, as you can imagine one area of concern is the increase in the cost of fuel, and keep in mind all of these things are mandated by federal laws."

Gerard Fleury stated "we had audits and have replaced all lamps with energy efficient bulbs, we put out our fuel costs to contract for the lowest price, we do have some windows in buildings that are less than efficient and we are looking at this."

Roland Lamoine asked "how much is in the special education fund?"

The school board stated "about \$160,000.00."

Gerard Fleury explained the Special Education Trust Fund and how it works.

Linda Johnson asked "why the revenue increased only \$200,000.00 this year."

Gerard Fleury answered that he believed the figure referred to is the anticipated tuition and that's based upon the number of students that we feel will be coming here from the other towns.

David Freeman-Wolpert also stated that a bigger factor is the school revenues and the state funding provided to the local schools and compared the last five years and explained to the voters what had changed and what hadn't using the tax summary sheet provided for the voters use.

Shirley Mitchell moved the question to vote on Article #9.

Seconded by William Stanyon.

Moderator Petit read Article #9: TO SEE IF THE DISTRICT WILL VOTE TO RAISE AND APPROPRIATE THE BUDGET CVOMMITTEE'S RECOMMENDED AMOUNT OF \$20,336,863 FOR THE SUPPORT OF SCHOOLS, FOR THE PAYMENT OF SALARIES FOR THE SCHOOL DISTRICT OFFICIALS AND AGENTS, AND FOR THE PAYMENT FOR THE STATUTORY OBLIGATIONS OF THE DISTRICT. THE SCHOOL BOARD RECOMMENDS \$20,330,862. THIS ARTICLE DOES NOT INCLUDE APPROPRIATIONS VOTED IN OTHER WARRANT ARTICLES.

Moderator Petit stated that he wanted to emphasize that the total amount that the voters are voting on due to the amendment is \$20,336,863.

Vote: YES Article #9 Adopted as Amended

Article 10: TO CHOOSE AGENTS AND COMMITTEES IN RELATION TO ANY SUBJECTS EMBRACED IN THE WARRANT.

This article was passed over as there was no action needed.

Article 11: TO TRANSACT ANY OTHER BUSINESS THAT MAY LEGALLY COME BEFORE SAID MEETING.

Peter Mehegan announced the upcoming play the Sound of Music to be performed by the Pembroke Academy students on March 31st, April 1st and April 2nd at 7:00 P.M.

William Stanyan made a motion to adjourn the meeting. William Nunnally, Sr. seconded. The voters present voted YES. There being no other business to transact, the school district meeting was adjourned at 12:15 P.M.

Respectfully submitted by,

Cynthia E. Menard School District Clerk

TUESDAY, MARCH 14, 2006

Moderator Thomas Petit opened the polls at the Pembroke Village School on High Street at 11:00 A.M. Pembroke Police Chief Wayne Cheney was present. The warrant was read and a motion to accept was made by Assistant Moderator Charlie Mitchell and seconded by Roland Young, Jr. The polls were declared open until 7:00 P.M. for the purpose of conducting business in the warrant. Supervisors of the checklist present were: Roland Young, Jr., Pat Crafts and Chelsey Goff. Assistants at the polls were: Marie Brezosky, Bonnie Clark, Chet Martel, Isabelle Racine, Chuck Schmidt, Larry Preston and Larry W. Young, Sr.

1. TO CHOOSE A MODERATOR FOR THE ENSUING YEAR

Thomas E. Petit - 469 (elected)

2. TO CHOOSE A CLERK FOR THE ENSUING YEAR

Cynthia E. Menard - 447 (elected)

3. TO CHOOSE ONE MEMBER OF THE SCHOOL BOARD FOR THE ENSUING THREE YEARS

Ryland H. Weisiger – 431 (elected)

4. TO CHOOSE A TREASURER FOR THE ENSUING YEAR

Sharon Hill - 438 (elected)

All other School District business to be conducted at the regular School District meeting as otherwise posted.

The polls were closed at 7:00 P.M. Tellers to count are listed above.

Respectfully submitted,

Cynthia E. Menard School District Clerk

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

For the Year Ending June, 2006

INSTRUCTION Regular Education Programs Special Education Programs Vocational Programs Other Instructional Programs	\$ 7,497,415.42 2,264,685.77 803,126.07 372,463.37	\$ 10,937,690.63
SUPPORT SERVICES		\$ 10,937,090.03
Student Services	2,491,975.53	
Instructional Staff	270,918.45	
General Administration	425,687.93	
School Administration	1,014,680.43	
Operation/Maintenance of Plant	1,811,531.30	
Student Transportation	573,342.53	
Central	11,347.93	
		6,599,484.10
DISTRICT WIDE EXPENDITURES		
Facilities Acquisition & Construction	28,398.36	
		28,398.36
OTHER FINANCING USES	835,000.00	
Debt Service - Principal	835,000.00	
Debt Service - Interest	262,929.13	
		1,097,929.13
FUND TRANSFERS		
Transfer to Capital Reserves	51,141.79	
Transfer to Expendable Trust Funds	107,098.56	
Transfer to Fiduciary Fund	(8,240.35)	
		150,000.00
SPECIAL REVENUE EXPENDITURES-INSTRUCT	ΓΙΟΝ	
Regular Education Programs	218,800.73	
Other Instructional Programs	4,678.82	
		223,479.55
SPECIAL REVENUE EXPENDITURES-SUPPORT	SERVICES	
Instructional Staff	6,055.86	
General Administration	9,247.34	
Student Transportation	2,160.00	
		17,463.20
FOOD SERVICE FUND		
Food Service Operation	515,225.41	
	_	515,225.41
TOTAL EXPENDITURES		\$ 19,569,670.38
	-	

STATEMENT OF REVENUES

For the Year June 30, 2006

REVENUE FROM FEDERAL SOURCES Elementary/Secondary - Title I 182,734.71 Elementary/Secondary - Other 53,659.39 Adult Education 3,298.65 Child Nutrition Program 142,802.04 Medicaid Distributions 134,739.77 TOTAL FEDERAL REVENUE 517,234.56 OTHER FINANCING SOURCES 150,000.00 Transfer from General Fund 16,433.60 Transfer from Other Expendable Trust Funds 112,001.69 TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES 278,435.29	REVENUES FROM LOCAL SOURCES		
Regular School Day	Current Appropriation	\$ 7,074,460.00	
Regular School Day	THITION		
Regular School Day			
Adult Education		975.00	
Regular School Day	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
Regular School Day 4,481,766.57 Special Education 592,244.96 Vocational 21,149.59 OTHER LOCAL REVENUES Earnings on Investments 44,477.46 Food Service 436,515.93 Rentals 34,563.15 Other Local Revenue 4,220.01 TOTAL LOCAL REVENUES REVENUE FROM STATE SOURCES Equitable Education Aid 4,292,222.00 Statewide Enhanced Education Tax 1,404,853.00 School Building Aid 357,679.46 Catastrophic Aid 246,166.37 Vocational Education (Transportation) 4,807.74 Child Nutrition 6,311.840.20 REVENUE FROM FEDERAL SOURCES Elementary/Secondary - Title I 182,734.71 Elementary/Secondary - Other 53,659.39 Adult Education 3,298.65 Child Nutrition Program 142,802.04 Medicaid Distributions 134,739.77 TOTAL FEDERAL REVENUE OTHER FINANCING SOURCES Transfer from General Fund 16,433.60		2,550.00	
Special Education		4.481.766.57	
Vocational 21,149.59 OTHER LOCAL REVENUES Earnings on Investments 44,477.46 Food Service 436,515.93 Rentals 34,563.15 Other Local Revenue 4,220.01 12,693,362.67 TOTAL LOCAL REVENUES 12,693,362.67 REVENUE FROM STATE SOURCES Equitable Education Aid 4,292,222.00 Statewide Enhanced Education Tax 1,404,853.00 School Building Aid 357,679.46 Catastrophic Aid 246,166.37 Vocational Education (Transportation) 4,807.74 Child Nutrition 6,111.63 TOTAL STATE REVENUE 6,311,840.20 REVENUE FROM FEDERAL SOURCES Elementary/Secondary - Title I 182,734.71 Elementary/Secondary - Other 53,659.39 Adult Education 3,298.65 Child Nutrition Program 142,802.04 Medicaid Distributions 134,739.77 TOTAL FEDERAL REVENUE 517,234.56 OTHER FINANCING SOURCES 517,234.56 Transfer from General Fund 16,433.60 Transfer from Other Expendable Trust Funds 112,001.69 </td <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>			
Earnings on Investments	·	· ·	
Food Service Rentals 34,563.15 34,563.15 Other Local Revenue 4,220.01 TOTAL LOCAL REVENUES 12,693,362.67 REVENUE FROM STATE SOURCES Equitable Education Aid 4,292,222.00 Statewide Enhanced Education Tax 1,404,853.00 School Building Aid 357,679.46 Catastrophic Aid 246,166.37 Vocational Education (Transportation) 4,807.74 Child Nutrition 6,111.63 TOTAL STATE REVENUE 6,311,840.20 REVENUE FROM FEDERAL SOURCES Elementary/Secondary - Title I 182,734.71 Elementary/Secondary - Other 53,659.39 Adult Education 3,298.65 Child Nutrition Program 142,802.04 Medicaid Distributions 134,739.77 TOTAL FEDERAL REVENUE 517,234.56 OTHER FINANCING SOURCES Transfer from General Fund 150,000.00 Transfer from Capital Reserve Fund 16,433.60 Transfer from Other Expendable Trust Funds 12,001.69 TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES 278,435.29 TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES 278,435.29	OTHER LOCAL REVENUES		
Food Service Rentals 34,563.15 34,563.15 Other Local Revenue 4,220.01 TOTAL LOCAL REVENUES 12,693,362.67 REVENUE FROM STATE SOURCES Equitable Education Aid 4,292,222.00 Statewide Enhanced Education Tax 1,404,853.00 School Building Aid 357,679.46 Catastrophic Aid 246,166.37 Vocational Education (Transportation) 4,807.74 Child Nutrition 6,111.63 TOTAL STATE REVENUE 6,311,840.20 REVENUE FROM FEDERAL SOURCES Elementary/Secondary - Title I 182,734.71 Elementary/Secondary - Other 53,659.39 Adult Education 3,298.65 Child Nutrition Program 142,802.04 Medicaid Distributions 134,739.77 TOTAL FEDERAL REVENUE 517,234.56 OTHER FINANCING SOURCES Transfer from General Fund 150,000.00 Transfer from Capital Reserve Fund 16,433.60 Transfer from Other Expendable Trust Funds 12,001.69 TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES 278,435.29 TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES 278,435.29	Earnings on Investments	44,477.46	
Rentals		· ·	
Other Local Revenue 4,220.01 TOTAL LOCAL REVENUES 12,693,362.67 REVENUE FROM STATE SOURCES Equitable Education Aid 4,292,222.00 Statewide Enhanced Education Tax 1,404,853.00 School Building Aid 357,679.46 Catastrophic Aid 246,166.37 Vocational Education (Transportation) 4,807.74 Child Nutrition 6,111.63 TOTAL STATE REVENUE 6,311,840.20 REVENUE FROM FEDERAL SOURCES Elementary/Secondary - Title I 182,734.71 Elementary/Secondary - Other 53,659.39 Adult Education 3,298.65 Child Nutrition Program 142,802.04 Medicaid Distributions 134,739.77 TOTAL FEDERAL REVENUE 517,234.56 OTHER FINANCING SOURCES 517,234.56 Transfer from Capital Reserve Fund 16,433.60 Transfer from Other Expendable Trust Funds 112,001.69 TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES 278,435.29	Rentals	•	
REVENUE FROM STATE SOURCES Equitable Education Aid 4,292,222.00 Statewide Enhanced Education Tax 1,404,853.00 School Building Aid 357,679.46 Catastrophic Aid 246,166.37 Vocational Education (Transportation) 4,807.74 Child Nutrition 6,111.63 TOTAL STATE REVENUE 6,311,840.20 REVENUE FROM FEDERAL SOURCES Elementary/Secondary - Title I 182,734.71 Elementary/Secondary - Other 53,659.39 Adult Education 3,298.65 Child Nutrition Program 142,802.04 Medicaid Distributions 134,739.77 TOTAL FEDERAL REVENUE OTHER FINANCING SOURCES Transfer from General Fund 150,000.00 Transfer from Other Expendable Trust Funds 112,001.69 TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES	Other Local Revenue		
Equitable Education Aid 4,292,222.00 Statewide Enhanced Education Tax 1,404,853.00 School Building Aid 357,679.46 Catastrophic Aid 246,166.37 Vocational Education (Transportation) 4,807.74 Child Nutrition 6,111.63 TOTAL STATE REVENUE 6,311,840.20 REVENUE FROM FEDERAL SOURCES Elementary/Secondary - Title I 182,734.71 Elementary/Secondary - Other 53,659.39 Adult Education 3,298.65 Child Nutrition Program 142,802.04 Medicaid Distributions 134,739.77 TOTAL FEDERAL REVENUE 517,234.56 OTHER FINANCING SOURCES 517,234.56 Transfer from General Fund 150,000.00 Transfer from Other Expendable Trust Funds 112,001.69 TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES 278,435.29	TOTAL LOCAL REVENUES		12,693,362.67
Statewide Enhanced Education Tax 1,404,853.00 School Building Aid 357,679.46 Catastrophic Aid 246,166.37 Vocational Education (Transportation) 4,807.74 Child Nutrition 6,111.63 6,311,840.20	REVENUE FROM STATE SOURCES		
School Building Aid 357,679.46 Catastrophic Aid 246,166.37 Vocational Education (Transportation) 4,807.74 Child Nutrition 6,111.63 TOTAL STATE REVENUE 6,311,840.20 REVENUE FROM FEDERAL SOURCES 182,734.71 Elementary/Secondary - Title I 182,734.71 Elementary/Secondary - Other 53,659.39 Adult Education 3,298.65 Child Nutrition Program 142,802.04 Medicaid Distributions 134,739.77 TOTAL FEDERAL REVENUE 517,234.56 OTHER FINANCING SOURCES 517,234.56 Transfer from General Fund 150,000.00 Transfer from Other Expendable Trust Funds 112,001.69 TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES 278,435.29	Equitable Education Aid	4,292,222.00	
Catastrophic Aid 246,166.37 Vocational Education (Transportation) 4,807.74 Child Nutrition 6,111.63 TOTAL STATE REVENUE 6,311,840.20 REVENUE FROM FEDERAL SOURCES Elementary/Secondary - Title I 182,734.71 Elementary/Secondary - Other 53,659.39 Adult Education 3,298.65 Child Nutrition Program 142,802.04 Medicaid Distributions 134,739.77 TOTAL FEDERAL REVENUE 517,234.56 OTHER FINANCING SOURCES 150,000.00 Transfer from General Fund 16,433.60 Transfer from Other Expendable Trust Funds 112,001.69 TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES 278,435.29	Statewide Enhanced Education Tax	1,404,853.00	
Vocational Education (Transportation) 4,807.74 Child Nutrition 6,111.63 TOTAL STATE REVENUE 6,311,840.20 REVENUE FROM FEDERAL SOURCES Elementary/Secondary - Title I 182,734.71 Elementary/Secondary - Other 53,659.39 Adult Education 3,298.65 Child Nutrition Program 142,802.04 Medicaid Distributions 134,739.77 TOTAL FEDERAL REVENUE 517,234.56 OTHER FINANCING SOURCES 517,234.56 Transfer from Capital Reserve Fund 16,433.60 Transfer from Other Expendable Trust Funds 112,001.69 TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES 278,435.29	School Building Aid	357,679.46	
Child Nutrition 6,111.63 TOTAL STATE REVENUE 6,311,840.20 REVENUE FROM FEDERAL SOURCES Elementary/Secondary - Title I 182,734.71 Elementary/Secondary - Other 53,659.39 Adult Education 3,298.65 Child Nutrition Program 142,802.04 Medicaid Distributions 134,739.77 TOTAL FEDERAL REVENUE 517,234.56 OTHER FINANCING SOURCES 517,234.56 Transfer from General Fund 150,000.00 Transfer from Other Expendable Trust Funds 112,001.69 TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES 278,435.29	Catastrophic Aid	246,166.37	
TOTAL STATE REVENUE REVENUE FROM FEDERAL SOURCES Elementary/Secondary - Title I Elementary/Secondary - Other Adult Education Sources Child Nutrition Program Medicaid Distributions TOTAL FEDERAL REVENUE Transfer from General Fund Transfer from Capital Reserve Fund Transfer from Other Expendable Trust Funds TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES Transfer from Other Expendable Trust Funds TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES 278,435.29	Vocational Education (Transportation)	4,807.74	
REVENUE FROM FEDERAL SOURCES Elementary/Secondary - Title I 182,734.71 Elementary/Secondary - Other 53,659.39 Adult Education 3,298.65 Child Nutrition Program 142,802.04 Medicaid Distributions 134,739.77 TOTAL FEDERAL REVENUE 517,234.56 OTHER FINANCING SOURCES Transfer from General Fund 150,000.00 Transfer from Capital Reserve Fund 16,433.60 Transfer from Other Expendable Trust Funds 112,001.69 TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES 278,435.29	Child Nutrition	6,111.63	
Elementary/Secondary - Title I Elementary/Secondary - Other Adult Education Adult Education Sources Transfer from General Fund Transfer from Other Expendable Trust Funds TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES 278,435.29	TOTAL STATE REVENUE		6,311,840.20
Elementary/Secondary – Other Adult Education 3,298.65 Child Nutrition Program Medicaid Distributions 134,739.77 TOTAL FEDERAL REVENUE 517,234.56 OTHER FINANCING SOURCES Transfer from General Fund 150,000.00 Transfer from Capital Reserve Fund 16,433.60 Transfer from Other Expendable Trust Funds TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES 278,435.29	REVENUE FROM FEDERAL SOURCES		
Adult Education Child Nutrition Program Medicaid Distributions TOTAL FEDERAL REVENUE OTHER FINANCING SOURCES Transfer from General Fund Transfer from Capital Reserve Fund Transfer from Other Expendable Trust Funds TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES 278,435.29	Elementary/Secondary - Title I	182,734.71	
Child Nutrition Program Medicaid Distributions TOTAL FEDERAL REVENUE OTHER FINANCING SOURCES Transfer from General Fund Transfer from Capital Reserve Fund Transfer from Other Expendable Trust Funds TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES 278,435.29	Elementary/Secondary – Other	53,659.39	
Medicaid Distributions TOTAL FEDERAL REVENUE 517,234.56 OTHER FINANCING SOURCES Transfer from General Fund Transfer from Capital Reserve Fund Transfer from Other Expendable Trust Funds TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES 278,435.29	Adult Education	3,298.65	
TOTAL FEDERAL REVENUE OTHER FINANCING SOURCES Transfer from General Fund Transfer from Capital Reserve Fund Transfer from Other Expendable Trust Funds TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES 517,234.56 150,000.00 16,433.60 112,001.69 278,435.29		· ·	
OTHER FINANCING SOURCES Transfer from General Fund Transfer from Capital Reserve Fund Transfer from Other Expendable Trust Funds TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES 150,000.00 16,433.60 112,001.69 278,435.29		134,739.77	
Transfer from General Fund Transfer from Capital Reserve Fund Transfer from Other Expendable Trust Funds TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES 150,000.00 16,433.60 112,001.69 278,435.29	TOTAL FEDERAL REVENUE		517,234.56
Transfer from Capital Reserve Fund Transfer from Other Expendable Trust Funds 16,433.60 112,001.69 TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES 278,435.29	OTHER FINANCING SOURCES		
Transfer from Other Expendable Trust Funds 112,001.69 TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES 278,435.29	Transfer from General Fund	150,000.00	
TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES 278,435.29	Transfer from Capital Reserve Fund	16,433.60	
	Transfer from Other Expendable Trust Funds	112,001.69	
TOTAL DEVENUES	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES	_	278,435.29
101AL REVENUES 5 19,000,072.72	TOTAL REVENUES		\$ 19,800,872.72

Brent W. Washburn, CPS, Prof. Assoc. 64 Hooksett Turnpike Road Concord, New Hampshire 03301-8400

REPORT ON COMPLIANCE AND ON INTERNAL CONTROL OVER FINANCIAL REPORTING BASED ON AN AUDIT OF FINANCIAL STATEMENTS PERFORMED IN ACCORDANCE WITH GOVERNMENT AUDITING STANDARDS

December 28, 2006

The School Board Pembroke School District Pembroke, New Hampshire

I have audited the accompany financial statements of the governmental activities, the business type activities, the aggregate discretely presented component units, each major fund, and the aggregate remaining information of Pembroke School District as of and for the year ended June 30, 2006, which collectively comprise the Pembroke School District basis financial statements and have issued my report thereon dated December 28, 2006. I conducted my audit in accordance with auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America and the standards applicable to financial audits contained in *Government Auditing Standards*, issued by the Comptroller General of the United States.

Internal Control Over Financial Reporting

In planning and performing my audit, I considered the Pembroke School District's internal control over financial reporting in order to determine my auditing procedures for the purpose of expressing my opinion on the financial statements and not to provide an opinion on the internal control over financial reporting. My consideration of the internal control over financial reporting would not necessary disclose all matters in the internal control that might be material weaknesses. A material weakness is a reportable condition in which the design or operation of one of more of the internal control components does not reduce to a relatively low level the risk that misstatements caused by error or fraud in amounts that would be material in relation to the financial statements being audited may occur and not be detected within a timely period by employees in the normal course of performing their assigned functions. I noted no matters involving the internal control over financial reporting and its operation that I consider to be material weaknesses.

Compliance and Other Matters

As part of obtaining reasonable assurance about whether the Pembroke School District's financial statements are free of material misstatements, I performed tests of its compliance with certain provisions of laws, regulations, contracts, and grants, non-compliance with which could have a direct and material effect on the determination of financial statement amounts. However, providing an opinion on compliance with those provisions was not an objective of my audit, and accordingly, I do not express such an opinion. The results of my tests disclosed no instances of non-compliance that are required to be reported under *Government Auditing Standards*.

I noted certain matters that I reported to management of Pembroke's School District in a separate appendix letter dated December 28, 2006.

This report is intended for the information and use of the audit committee, management, others within the organization, School Board, and federal awarding agencies and pass-through entities and is not intended to be and should not be used by anyone other than these specified parties.

I extend my thanks to the officials and employees of the Pembroke School District for their assistance during the course of my audit.

Brent W. Washburn, CPA

Appendix on Internal Controls

This is an Appendix to the December 28, 2006 Pembroke School District's report on internal control and compliance based on an audit performed in accordance with *Government Auditing Standards*. The following are items that came to my attention during the audit regarding the design and operations of internal controls and compliance with laws, regulations, and other provisions of contracts and grants:

1. Accounting System

Criteria: The accounting system is key in maintaining good internal control.

Condition: The accounting software was changed from a DOS based system to a Windows based system. This caused the input and control procedures to be modified.

Cause: The required training, new procedures and limited staff resulted in a deterioration of the timeliness and reliability of the financial information.

Recommendation: The school district management should review internal control procedures to insure the reliability of transactions and resulting balances. Each transaction should be reviewed for occurrence, accuracy, completeness, cutoff and classification, and each balance should be reviewed for existence, rights, obligations, completeness, valuation and allocation.

Management Response: We recognize the need to create new operational procedures to align the functionality of the School Districts and the SAU Office with the new software. We are acutely aware of the need to provide accurate and timely financial information. Accomplishing these reporting requirements with a limited staff entails that the staff work efficiently and makes optimal use of the accounting software.

Unanticipated personnel, set-up and training problems did occur during the transition from the old DOS software to the new Position-based Windows software which made for a very difficult and problematic year. Consulting services have been contracted to analyze, identify and fix any remaining set-up issues with the new software. We have further contracted for a staff utilization analysis in the use of the new software to determine where additional training is needed. Based on findings from the utilization analysis, we will be able to prioritize and schedule the areas which require additional training.

BOND PAYMENT SCHEDULE

		Principal	Interest
Issue #1	July, 1991 Upper Elementary School	(\$3,950,000)	
	2006/07 (Final)	260,000	8,970
Issue #3	July, 1999 Pembroke Academy	(\$8,445,000)	
	2006/07	575,000	211,582
	2007/08	575,000	187,144
	2008/09	575,000	162,707
	2009/10	575,000	138,269
	2010/11	575,000	113,832
	2011/12	575,000	89,394
	2012/13	575,000	64,957
	2013/14	575,000	40,519
	2014/15 (Final)	395,000	19,907

STATISTICAL REPORT FOR PEMBROKE 2005/06

	Elementary	Secondary	Total
Half Days in Session	360	360	360
Enrollment	893	1121	2018
Percent of Attendance	95.9	92.9	91.0
Average Daily Attendance	799.6	939.7	1739.3

SUPERINTENDENT'S SALARY 2005/06

Allenstown	\$15,404
Allenstown	\$13,404
Chichester	11,333
Deerfield	21,345
Epsom	17,384
Pembroke	44,561
	\$110.027

ASSISTANT SUPERIN	NTENDENT'S	BUSINESS ADMIN	ISTRATOR'S
SALARY 200	05/06	SALARY 2	005/06
Allenstown	\$12,415	Allenstown	\$ 9,809
Chichester	9,134	Chichester	7,217
Deerfield	17,204	Deerfield	13,593
Epsom	14,011	Epsom	11,070
Pembroke	35,914	Pembroke	28,377
	\$88,678		\$70,066

REPORT OF SCHOOL DISTRICT TREASURER

For the Fiscal Year July 1, 2005 to June 30, 2006

CASH ON HAND JULY 1, 2005		\$ 254,877.90
Received from Selectmen	8,749,219.29	
Revenue from State Sources	5,202,259.98	
Received from Tuitions (includes transportation)	4,985,634.25	
Received from all Other Sources	1,112,538.10	
TOTAL RECEIPTS		20,049,651.62
Total Amount Available for Fiscal Year		\$20,304,529.52
Less School Board Orders Paid		19,472,132.59
BALANCE ON HAND JUNE 30, 2006		\$ 832,396.93

Sharon Hill District Treasurer

TEACHER'S SALARY SCHEDULE 2006/07

STEP	BA	BA+15	MA	MA+16
1	29,000	30,225	33,900	35,125
2	30,375	31,600	35,275	36,500
3	31,750	32,975	36,650	37,875
4	33,125	34,350	38,025	39,250
5	34,500	35,725	39,400	40,625
6	35,875	37,100	40,775	42,000
7	37,250	38,475	42,150	43,375
8	38,625	39,850	43,525	44,750
9	40,000	41,225	44,900	46,125
10	41,375	42,600	46,275	47,550
11	42,750	43,975	47,650	48,875
12	44,125	45,350	49,025	50,250
13	45,500	46,725	50,400	51,625
14	46,875	48,100	51,775	53,000

SCHOOL EMPLOYEE SALARY RANGES

Secretaries	\$11.50/hr\$15.42/hr.
Teacher Aides	\$ 9.93/hr\$16.45/hr.
Custodians	\$10.64/hr\$17.38/hr.
Lunch Program	\$ 7.84/hr\$12.08/hr.

SCHOOL OFFICERS SALARIES

SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS	
Clint Hanson, Chairman	\$371.00
Gerard Fleury	371.00
Theresa McCarthy	371.00
Tom Serafin	371.00
Ryland Weisiger	371.00
DISTRICT CLERK	
Cynthia Menard	\$25/Meeting
MODERATOR	
Tom Petit	\$65/Meeting
DISTRICT TREASURER	
Sharon Hill	\$2,850.00
DIDECTOR OF MADAMENTAL STORY	
DIRECTOR OF MAINTENANCE	0.40.604.00
Jonathan Burnham	\$48,691.39

SUMMARY REPORT SPECIAL EDUCATION EXPENDITURES/REVENUES

In accordance with RSA 32:11-a, the following summary represents actual special education expenditures and offsetting revenues for the previous two fiscal years.

	FY 2004/05	FY 2005/06
Actual Expenditures	\$4,388,559	\$4,710,554
Actual Revenues		
◆ Catastrophic Aid	\$ 112,027	\$ 246,166
♦ Medicaid	152,852	134,740
♦ Federal Grant	297,519	309,474
♦ Tuition	540,453	592,245
Total Offsetting Revenues	\$1,102,851	\$1,282,625

Notes: •

- Actual expenditures represent a total of all designated special education budget categories. Services provided through regular education categories cannot be accurately segregated.
- Adequate Education Aid paid in both fiscal years above contained various weighted stipends for those students identified as having special needs. These cannot be accurately identified as a separate revenue category.

SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT

The past year has been one of significant change for School Administrative Unit #53. After twelve years of dedicated service to the students, citizens and school boards of our five communities, Assistant Superintendent David Dziura announced his retirement, effective July 1, 2006.

Throughout his tenure at SAU #53 Dave was an extremely capable and conscientious administrator. His strong work ethic all too often resulted in work weeks which approached eighty hours. His ability to successfully manage complex and detailed issues and his technology skills were of tremendous assistance to school boards and principals as well as to me personally. Above all, Dave is a kind and principled man who never lost sight of "right" thing to do. His retirement has enabled Dave to spend much more time with his family, tackle some home improvement projects and become reacquainted with golf and fly fishing.

After a very comprehensive and thorough five-month search process by the combined school boards of SAU #53, Peter Warburton was unanimously chosen as our new assistant superintendent of schools. He began work this past July 1. Peter brings a wealth of knowledge and educational experience to our five school districts. He was most recently the principal of Barrington Middle School for seven years. In that capacity, he was responsible for the education of the community's fifth through eighth grade students, instituting a unique structure which organized students into multi-age classrooms rather than chronologically. He also oversaw the construction of the district's new \$15 million middle school facility, which opened in September, 2004. Prior to assuming the Barrington Principalship in 1999, he was a school administrator in Wolfeboro and Londonderry and served as a classroom teacher specializing in language arts and social studies. Early in his career, he was a member of the Peace Corps stationed in South Korea. He currently serves on the New England Association of Schools and Colleges' Commission on Public Elementary and Middle Schools as one of three New Hampshire representatives, and was recently elected the Commission's chairperson and a member of its Board of Trustees.

In addition to a Bachelor's Degree in English from St. Anselm College, Mr. Warburton holds a Master's Degree in Educational Administration from the University of New Hampshire, and a Certificate of Advanced Graduate Studies from Plymouth State University. He is fully certified as a teacher, principal and superintendent in the State of New Hampshire.

I know citizens of our communities join me in wishing former Assistant Superintendent Dave Dziura a long, healthy and enjoyable retirement as well as in welcoming Assistant Superintendent Peter Warburton and extending best wishes for every success as he joins SAU #53.

Respectfully Submitted,

Thomas Haley Superintendent of Schools

PEMBROKE ACADEMY HEADMASTER'S REPORT

Pembroke Academy continues to make significant progress in key academic areas. For example, last year's sophomores (the Class of 2007) recorded a solid performance on the state and federally-mandated New Hampshire Educational Improvement and Assessment Program (NHEIAP) exams, scoring above the state-wide average in both reading and mathematics. More importantly, these scores maintained a steady five-year progression in PA's achievement on these tests. NHEIAP results are a central indicator of whether a school attains Adequate Yearly Progress (AYP) under the federal No Child Left Behind (NCLB) legislation, which requires that schools meet not only school-wide standards of achievement but also that sub-groups of students as defined by, say, race, socio-economic status or special education coding also attain specific standards. Indeed, PA had been cited for our scores in two of these sub-groups two years ago; however, utilizing an aggressive and focused program of delivery of remediation services to students identified as at-risk of not attaining prescribed standards, we were able last year to attain AYP with all our school's sub-groupings along with our strong school-wide scores.

I'm also pleased to report on the growth of Pembroke Academy's Advanced Placement program. Advanced Placement is a nationally recognized program through which high school students take courses that essentially replicate the academic content and rigor of an introductory college course. Every AP course culminates in a standardized—and quite challenging—exam, which is graded by the College Board, the same folks responsible for the SAT's most high school students take. Students achieving at a certain level on these tests receive "advanced placement" status from most colleges; that is, students are allowed to either skip an introductory college course and/or are awarded college credits toward their degree, either of which can result in a sizeable financial savings. Over the last few years, PA's Advanced Placement offerings have increased steadily; we now offer courses in biology, calculus, English, US history, French, art and Spanish and hope to add computer technology next year. Even more encouraging is the fact that enrollment in our AP offerings more than tripled this year as a direct result of presentations offered by our AP staff. Their message was a simple one: any student with the basic skills like prerequisite courses, an adequate reading level and, most importantly, the desire to do this level of work could succeed in at least one Advanced Placement course. As of this writing, we have approximately 20% of our combined junior and senior classes involved in AP classes, a percentage we hope to see steadily increase.

The Pembroke community also received a notable honor recently when Gregg Brighenti, one of our assistant principals, was recognized by the New Hampshire Association of Secondary School Principals as its 2005-06 Assistant Principal of the Year. Gregg was elected for his exemplary record as an advocate for students; for possessing an educational vision that has inaugurated projects like the PA Wall of Fame; and for his indefatigable work ethic, whose countless hours of commitment to Pembroke Academy have made our school a better place for all of our students. Gregg will be traveling to Washington, D.C. in April to participate in the national recognition for each state's recipients.

PEMBROKE ACADEMY HEADMASTER'S REPORT

In much the same congratulatory vein, Pembroke Academy is one of four New Hampshire high school finalists for recognition for the New Hampshire Excellence in Education Awards (the "ED"ies), a program sponsored by a consortium of community groups. PA applied for recognition based upon our Freshman Initiative, which includes the *Pushing Your Limits* summertime transition program, our freshman academic teams, *Gateway English* course and *START* advisory program (in which all students participate). The Freshman Initiative, however, is merely emblematic of the teamwork and dedication common throughout our faculty as we seek programs and approaches that will ensure the success of each of our students. We hope these qualities will be evident to the "ED"ies visiting team on their site visit to PA on March 9.

Finally, Pembroke Academy was pleased to add the following certified personnel for the 2005/06 school year:

- Deborah Belanger replaced Tim Godbois in mathematics.
- Mark McLaughlin is a new science teacher (and our new AP Biology teacher).
- Jamie Carbone replaced Liz Muller in science; Liz is on maternity leave.
- James Doneski replaced English teacher Dave Space, who retired after 26 years service to PA.
- James Sodaitis replaced Jessica Heitfield in mathematics.
- Maggie Knoll replaced Ken Pfitzenmayer in Special Education.
- Chris Ulrich replaced Chris Gleason in social studies; Chris is on child-rearing leave.
- Kristen Lanctot replaced Denise Gridley in Spanish; Denise is on maternity leave.
- Travis McKellar replaced Jessica Brungot in Special Education; Jessica in turn replaced Karen Guercia as our Special Education Director with Karen moving to the Central Office as Assistant Director of Special Services.
- Lisa Witte is our new Assistant Principal, replacing Margaret Callahan. Margaret is serving as an assistant principal at Exeter High School.

The challenge of educating our community's children will always be a formidable one and one to which your teachers and administrators are deeply committed. Working together—school, parents and community—we cannot fail.

Respectfully submitted,

Michael Reardon, Headmaster

THREE RIVERS SCHOOL PRINCIPAL'S REPORT

The staff of Three Rivers School continues to strive to provide a varied and engaging program for the students of Pembroke. Each year brings an assortment of changes that reflect current best practices in schools, changes in staffing, and a response to the results of state and local assessment results.

We had two retirements this past June, saying goodbye to Pat Gaynor and Kay Warren. We have added four outstanding teachers to our ranks, though, after hiring Brian Gridley as our physical education teacher, Stephanie Edwards as our health teacher, Victoria Sandin, 8th grade mathematics, and Amy Tremblay, 8th grade language arts. While new to Three Rivers, these experienced teachers bring with them a sense of excitement that has infected the school.

During the past year we livened things up with our annual Jump Rope for Heart fundraiser and our 7th grade students' second annual musical theater production. The spring events included our Spring Road Race to challenge the long-distance skills of staff and students. In April, our 6th grade students and teachers again spent four days in Maine at the Ferry Beach Environmental Camp. Students studied marine and forest environments and enjoyed spending time with their teachers outside of school. Also in April our 8th grade students and teachers traveled to Washington, D.C. and Gettysburg, Pennsylvania for five action-packed days. All participants thoroughly enjoyed the trip as an invaluable lesson connecting classroom learning to actual experiences. In addition to their historical visits, the group took in a baseball game at historic Camden Yards in Baltimore. While the 6th and 8th grades were away, TRS students also enjoyed our fourth annual career fair, in which students were able to learn information about various careers and ask questions about those jobs that interested them. Many of our 7th grade students went out into the community to job shadow volunteers in local companies. Whether it was in school or out in the community, students enjoyed the experiences, which helped to build their insight into the world of work.

Our annual Fall Relays at the Pembroke Academy track gave our 370 students the opportunity to show our school spirit, especially as the races were held on a beautiful October day. To celebrate the end of the first quarter we held our second annual "Bring a Parent to Breakfast" day and again hosted over 200 people. In December, we participated in a worldwide reading event, joining thousands of other students as we read for 2,007 seconds to support improved literacy for all. Students and staff all enjoyed the 33 ½ minutes of reading while eating popsicles for this "Reading is Cool" activity.

Our student council, headed by 5th grade teacher, Jason Robert, got off to a late start this year, but quickly came up to speed providing outstanding leadership within the school. The focus for this group in addition to developing leadership skills is on maintaining school spirit throughout the year and coordinating charitable fund raising to benefit the community. Students and staff eagerly anticipate Spirit Days and our Holiday Door Decorating Contest. This group also hosts school dances for 7th and 8th grades and activity nights for 5th and 6th grades. During the holiday season, they collected food for local families in need, collected dozens of new hats, mittens, and scarves for needy kids, and entertained the residents of the Epsom Manor Nursing Home. Come Spring you will see students around the school planting flowers and maintaining our gardens for their school beautification project.

THREE RIVERS SCHOOL PRINCIPAL'S REPORT

Our sports teams and clubs have included many students in activities after the school day ends. New this year is our Scribe Tribe, a group of aspiring writers who publish our literary magazine with their advisor, Cindy Persichetti. Our drama club has expanded this year to include nearly 50 students, and advisors Dan Morris and Mark Richmond plan to produce two plays during the winter months, "Johnny Squeaky" and "After Hours".

Academically, the year proved a success with the Department of Education announcing that we had made Adequate Yearly Progress with our New England Common Assessment Program test scores for the last school year. We have enhanced our mathematics curriculum in grades 6 through 8, and our other testing scores continue to rise, as well.

Three Rivers School has again received the Blue Ribbon School Achievement Award for the 2005-2006 school year by exceeding 1500 volunteer hours. Parents can be found helping out with our book fairs, fund raising events, the Pat's Peak ski program, and many field trips. There are many programs what would not happen if it were not for our volunteers! Thanks and congratulations to the many people who willingly donate their time to help our schools and our students.

Respectfully submitted,

Deborah Bulkley, Principal Three Rivers School

PEMBROKE HILL/VILLAGE SCHOOLS PRINCIPAL'S REPORT

During the 2005 – 2006 year we focused a great deal of attention on increasing the time children spent reading through a home/school reading project. Reading, like any other skill, is improved through practice. Research has shown that home reading is a major factor in successfully developing children's reading skills. With this in mind Village and Hill School launched a year long home reading project. The goal of the project was to have children read at home for 20 minutes each night and to document those minutes. The time was tracked and our aim was to convert the minutes to a linear measure and to read our way from each school to the town library. We wanted to make the connection between home and school and the library.

Our students (and their families) did a wonderful job and read over 1 million minutes. You may have noticed that there are now footprints from Hill School to the town library. Each footprint equates to an hour of reading. This spring we will be painting the footprints from Village to the library. The actually painting was possible through generous donations by Sherwin Williams and by White Glove Painting and many volunteers.

We have also adopted a new reading series at both Village and Hill School. Its first year of implementation will be the 06-07 school year. We hope that this will further our efforts to increase children's reading achievement and bring more consistency to our instruction. It had been well over twelve years since we last purchased a reading series.

In addition to the reading series, Mrs. Sandberg has spearheaded increased emphasis on early intervention of reading problems at the Village School and follow-up with these students as they transition to Hill. The purpose is to provide support for children at the first sign of difficulty so that we are preventing as opposed to remediating reading issues.

Children are provided with intervention and close monitoring of progress. Staff meet regularly to review the program and student achievement. We hope over time this will help more children to be able to function successfully within the classroom.

In the spring of the school year the students of both schools took part in the production of the Wizard of Oz. It was a very successful performance and we hope it was the beginning of a new tradition. The children performed well above what you would expect of their age level. The Village School continued their tradition of a family Talent Show. It was, as always, a huge success and a great family night.

The results of the first round of the new state assessment (NECAP) were released. Our third and fourth graders achieved acceptable levels in both math and language arts on this new test. To this point we have made Annual Yearly Progress (AYP) each year and are quite proud of that. As I have said in the past, there may come a time where that is not the case. Each year the percentage of students who need to hit a particular level of achievement is raised. In addition, if a group of students – special needs students, second language students, economically disadvantaged students-does not make AYP then the whole school is considered to not make AYP. So in fact if a subgroup failed to make AYP by just one student, the whole school would not have made AYP. I'm not commenting on whether this is or isn't appropriate but simply that it is a fact. We know we need to do our best to reach all children and do try on a daily basis.

PEMBROKE HILL/VILLAGE SCHOOLS PRINCIPAL'S REPORT

We had two new staff members during the 05-06 year. Ms. Sarah Hill, a PA graduate, joined us as a fourth grade teacher and Ms. Stephanie Wasson became a second grade teacher. At the close of the year, we had to say good-bye to Mrs. Ginger Lister who retired. Mrs. Lister had taught first grade for many years at both Hill and Village Schools. She will be sorely missed but we wish her the best of luck in her retirement.

I'd like to take this opportunity to thank everyone who helps us on a daily basis to keep our schools running smoothly. The secretaries in each of our schools are invaluable to us. The Superintendent's office, the food service, maintenance and transportation departments are also vital to our daily operations. These people put in endless hours and their ongoing hard work is all done for the benefit of our children. And of course we want to thank all the families who share their children with us every day. We have great kids in Pembroke and they are the reason for all that we do.

Respectfully Submitted,

Susanne Whitbeck, Principal Pembroke Hill and Village Schools

PEMBROKE ANNUAL REPORT OF SCHOOL HEALTH SERVICES FOR PEMBROKE ACADEMY

Nursing Assessment/Illness	4625
Nursing Assessment/Injury	1480
Medications: scheduled & prin	3474
Health/Pregnancy/Well-baby Counseling	164
Faculty Health Office Visits	47
Total Visits to Health Office	9790
Health Records Reviewed & Tetanus Imm.	428
Tetanus Clinic @ P.A., Fall, 2003	50
Free/Reduced Meal Program	144
Parental Conferences/Communications/Calls	1660
(Includes immunization update calls & letters)	
Professional Committee Participation:	112
Crisis Team, IEP mtgs., SRT,, Discipline, Procedures,	
Conferences, Staff Development/ Inservices,,	
School Nurse Association (District, NH and National)	
Athletics/Medical/Interagency/Community, Make-A-Wish	
Professional Workshops Attended (inc. w/e & pm)	6
Classroom/Staff Presentations	2
Sports Physicals in School Health Office	27

Screenings	<u>No.</u>	Rechecked	Referred
Vision	417	18	13
Hearing	417	1	1
Height	661	0	0
Weight	687	2	0
Blood Pressure	62	3	1
Dental	3	0	3
Sports Physicals	27	3	2
Cardiac/Respiratory	3/2	3/2	1/2
Appendicitis	2	0	2

Communicable Diseases

Pediculosis (Head Lice)	2
Conjunctivitis	7
Strep Throat	10
Chicken Pox/Shingles	1
Mononucleosis	8
Ringworm/Staph	1/0
Meningitis (viral)	1

Respectfully submitted, JoAnn V. Lytle, R.N., BSN, BSEd School Nurse-Health Educator

PEMBROKE ANNUAL REPORT OF SCHOOL HEALTH SERVICES FOR THREE RIVERS SCHOOL

Nursing Assessment/Procedures	4280
Medications: Doses Given	1411
Staff Assessment	163
Home Visits	0
Total Visits to Health Office	5854
Free/Reduced Meal Program	65
Special Education/IEP, 504, Student Assistance Team,	
Unified Arts Team, Building Team and Staff Meetings	87
Professional Committee Participation: Rand Trust,	
School Nurse Assoc., School Nurses	13
Classroom Teaching/Presentations	45
Continuing Education/CPR/First Aid Certification	3
Inter-Agency Collaboration; Meetings with MD's, Parents,	
Dentists, Psychologists, Teachers; Transportation of Sick	
Students; Calling for Ambulance, Telephone Calls, Staff	
Education, Writing Student Reports/letters, etc.	+++

Screenings	<u>No.</u>	Rechecked	Referred	Treated (known)
Vision Hearing Height Weight Scoliosis Pediculosis				
TOTAL SCREENINGS Communicable Disease	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			
Strep Throat	0		Chicken Pox	0
Conjunctivitus	4		Mononucleos	is 1
Fifth's Disease	0		Shingles	0
Pitorriasis Rosa	0		Scarlet Fever	0
Scabies	9		Staph Infection	on 2

Respectfully submitted, Beth Corcoran, R.N., BSN School Nurse-Health Teacher

PEMBROKE ANNUAL REPORT OF SCHOOL HEALTH SERVICES FOR PEMBROKE HILL SCHOOL

SCREENINGS	SCREENING	RECHECK	REFERRED
Vision	305	20	12
Hearing	305	4	4
Height & Weight	305		
Nursing Assessment/Treatment	for Illness/Injury and or heal	th counseling & TLC	5716+
Medications Administered			1526
TLC – student visits			42+

I had many parent conferences in person and by phone, and conferences with health care providers. I participated in IEP meetings, weekly SRT and special education team meetings and served on the Wellness Committee. I coordinated Healthy Snack Month and Motivate to Move – a program for staff to encourage an increase in physical activity and fitness. I was involved with the other nurses and an area wide group in emergency planning.

Respectfully Submitted, Mary Rosenthall, School Nurse

SCHOOL HEALTH SERVICES FOR PEMBROKE VILLAGE SCHOOL

SCREENINGS	SCREENING	RECHECK	REFERRED
Vision	201	14	3
Hearing	200	15	3
Impedance	200	32	6
Blood Pressure	25	0	0
Height & Weight	200	31	0
Dental	5		5
Nursing Assessment/Treatment for Illness/Injury and or health counseling:			2329
Medications Administered			171
Home Visits			0

I participated in I.E.P. meetings, Special Education meetings, SRT and Child Find. I participated in the Pembroke nurses monthly meeting to discuss health issues and policies. I had many phone conversations and personal conferences with parents and healthcare providers regarding health issues and health maintenance.

Respectfully Submitted, Kathleen Mayer, School Nurse

PEMBROKE SCHOOL DISTRICT

PEMBROKE ACADEMY 2006 GRADUATES

Allenstown

Granger C. Auker Kasilynne Belanger

David Berardocco

Ashlee Bernier

Kevin Bolstridge Scott Carbonneau

James Caron

Kristie Caron

Trevor Caron

Bryanna Coviello

Robert Deans

Renee Demchak

Brian K. Duguay

Ryan Everett

Samantha L. Fox

Melanie French

Amanda Fuller

William Greenly

Thomas Gryval

Matthew Hayward

Scott J. Jordan

Tyler Juranty

Amanda Lizotte

Jordan D. Low

Jessica Martel

Samantha Martel

Keith Melanson

Kayla Merrill

Krystal D. Nedeau

Rebecca D. Ober

Kyle O'Leary

Brian S. Oliver

Marc Parker

Chelsea Patten

Corinne Provost

Heather Rockwell

Gregory Roney, Jr.

Amanda R. Sellick

Christopher Sevigny

Laura Shively

Melissa Symonds

John Tetlow

Samantha Whitfield

Bedford

Samantha Oliver

Chichester

David Andrews

Jonathan Berube

Kaitlin Carroll

Benjamin Demers

Heather D'Entremont

Alyssa M. Hanley

Laura L. Harris

Jessica L. Horn

Jordan Kraft

Kimberly Langevin

Kayla Lawson

Cody J. Lewis

Jessica Martell

Samantha J. Moore

Stephen Nardini

Jessica Palmer

AmySue Pike

Alicia R. Poirier

Brittany Potter

Kelly D. Thomas

Dennis F. Volpe

Ian M. Ward

Katherine Welcome

Concord

Karah M. Kenyon

Epsom

Amanda L. Allen

Richard Bartlett

Christian Beauregard

Mark Blomstrom

Sasha Bounchanh

Benjamin Bradley

Rachel Broughton

Kaylan E. Bushey

Lindsay Crowley

Andrew Cummings Melissa Dennison

Charles N. Drew

Epsom (cont.)

Ian S. Dube

Jessica F. Farrin

Kiel C. Herman

Jon C. Hickey

Juli C. Thekey

Kyle J. Jendrick

Heather L. Jones

Steven Kenneally

Ross C. Lavoie

Benjamin Levasseur

Ashley L. Marr

Allison M. McNeff

Alvsha A. Merrill

Kaitlyn S. Moran

Carlos, Muniz

Adah E. Murray

Brittani Palmer

Eric Pickard

Bradley Prescott

Aaron P. Raymond

C1 - - D 1

Shane Roberge

Chad P. Rondeau

Tiffany Rudolph

Alissa M. Skeen

Randall St. Jean

Angela Sullivan

Jennifer Taylor

Joseph D. Vigneau

Nathan Whiteman

Tabetha A. Xavier

Joel D. Yeaton Amanda T. Yee

Pembroke

Jonathan L. Adams

Patrick J. Allen

Brian J. Anderson

Malorey L. Andrew

Faye V. Andrews

Amos J. Arris

Nicole M. Benson

A E D

Avery F. Bergevin Carolyn Bertolami

Emma Bilsborough

PEMBROKE SCHOOL DISTRICT

PEMBROKE ACADEMY 2006 GRADUATES

Pembroke (cont'd.)

Peter A Blais Tyler P. Boisvert Joshua Bouchard William J. Brehm John C. Broek Laura M. Campbell Eric C. Carrier Tyler Chesley Benjamin Couture Sara J. Cremeno Adam R. David Alison E. Doheny Amanda J. Drouin Nitara Duff Nicole E. Edes Racheal A. Evans Lisa M. Gailunas Adrienne Gelinas David J. Getman Ryan P. Gilbert Brandon Gilligan

Justin Golomb

Pembroke (cont'd.)

Jonathan Grosshart Julie Gwinn Katelyn M. Hall Kelly E. Hamilton Melissa Holliday Alicia Howes Tiffany Hutchins Veronica Johnston Patrick Kane Jeffrey Lafratta Kevin M. Lafratta Timothy LaValley Christine Laverdiere Sharyn A. LeClerc Patrick Lessard John Letendre Paul S. Lonardo Justin W. MacLure Holly R. Marcotte Shannon T. Martin Jonathan Mehegan Allison M. Miner

Pembroke (cont'd.)

Kathleen E. Moran Kara-Jo O'Connor Amanda R. Olivier Jacob M. Parris Krystopher Parry Danielle Payeur Timothy R. Plante Joseph Portinari Ashley L. Poulin Ashley A. Pouliot Kayleigh Robertson Tyra A. Saucier Samantha Scofield Mallory L. Scott Jacqueline Smith Joshua H. Smith Jasmine L. Stacy Kathryn Topliff Megan Trudell Ashley Velazquez Rebecca M. Warner Marcia M. Withan

PEMBROKE SCHOOL DISTRICT

THREE RIVERS SCHOOL 2004 GRADUATES

Tabatha Arnold Samantha Bagley Samantha Beauchesne Jonathan Beevers Alicia Bishop Melinda Blais Justin Blatsos Daniel Bouchard Kelsey Bouchard Jill Boucher Nichole Brown Kristen Cassidy Tyler Charest Nicholas Charette Devin Cleary Samantha Collinge Katie Cotnoir Eric Couture Kailey Daneault Ian Davis Benjamin Decato Brianna Demers Dalton Drew

Kelsi Dupuis Joshua Fallon

Ryan Foster

Ian Fife

Conner Falzone

Anna Freeman-Woolpert

Brittany Garrett Samantha Giddis Dylan Gilligan Ryan Gilligan Brittany Gilman James Goff Jessica Hanna Adam Howes Shaun Huber Eric Hunter Daniel Kinney Jacob Kipp Amber Kneeland Kailey Lacaillade Jeffrey LaDuke Katelyn Laskey Matthew Lavoie Jaclyn Lemay Katherine LePage Faye Lesniewski Jeffrey Levesque Jennifer Lindsay Lauren Littlefield Michael Lunderville Melissa Lussier Kenneth McGarr Alyssa McQueen Benjamin Mitchell

Camron Paraskeva Justin Parmenter Erin Parnell Joseph Phillips Jacob Plourde Alexander Poggi Hannah Poirier Bryon Pond Kayla Pouliot Kory Reynolds Kristopher Reynolds Lauren Ringland Alexa Robichaud Brian Roche Adam Rumfelt Daniel Scarola Barry Scheffer Kaitlyn Scofield Brittany Senechal Kody Sharp Kayla Sheltry Bonnie Smith Geoffrey Soriano Chelsee Tardie Cyndi Thrasher Lindsay Tiddes Elaine Weber Bryan Widell

Edward Morris



2007

TOWN MEETING WARRANT

AND

PROPOSED TOWN BUDGET



2007 TOWN MEETING WARRANT TOWN OF PEMBROKE, NH

To the Inhabitants of the Town of Pembroke in the County of Merrimack in said State qualified to vote in town affairs. Voters are hereby notified to meet at the Pembroke Village School in Pembroke, NH on Tuesday, March 13, 2007 from 11:00 a.m. until 7:00 p.m. for the casting of ballots. Voters are further notified to meet at Pembroke Academy in Pembroke, NH on Saturday, March 17, 2007, at 10:00 a.m., to discuss, amend and act upon the following articles, proposed 2007 budget and all other matters to come before the meeting.

MARCH 13, 2007 - FIRST SESSION OF ANNUAL TOWN MEETING (Official Ballot Voting)

ARTICLE 1 - To choose all necessary officers for the ensuing year.

OFFICE	TERM
Town Clerk	1 yr
Treasurer	1 yr
Selectman	3 yrs
Selectman	3 yrs
Sewer Commissioner	3 yrs
Water Commissioner	5 yrs
Library Trustee	3 yrs
Library Trustee	3 yrs
Trust Fund Trustee	3 yrs

ARTICLE 2 – AMEND ZONING ORDINANCE

Are you in favor of adopting the following amendments to the existing Zoning Ordinance of the Town of Pembroke as proposed by the Planning Board?

Amendment #1

Are you in favor of the adoption of Amendment # 1 as proposed by the Planning Board for the Town Zoning Ordinance as follows:

To amend §143-68 Aquifer Conservation District (D) Prohibited Uses to define solid waste as defined in NH RSA 149-M:4,XXII; and to prohibit the following: the outdoor storage of unenclosed or uncovered sand/salt mixtures; the dumping of snow containing de-icing chemicals if they are from off-site; the storage of hazardous waste, as defined in NH RSA 147-A:2,VII; and the storage of hazardous materials unless such material is pre-packaged for retail sale prior to storage on the site

To amend §143-68 Aquifer Conservation District (F) Special Exceptions (4), to require Planning Board input to the ZBA only if subsequent action by the Planning Board is not required.

To amend §143-11(B), Zoning Map, to change the map reference to be consistent with the provisions of the Aquifer Conservation District Ordinance that was adopted at the 2006 Town Meeting.

To amend §143-8 Definitions, to change the definition of **Hazardous or Toxic Materials and Waste** to the definition provided in NH RSA 147-A:2,VII and to amend the definition of **Solid Waste** to include reference to NH RSA 149-M:4,XXII.

Amendment #2

Are you in favor of the adoption of Amendment # 2 as proposed by the Planning Board for the Town Zoning Ordinance as follows:

To amend §143-72 (D) Wetlands Protection District, to add a provision that no structure shall be located closer that 20 feet measured horizontally from any wetland and that wetlands buffer markers shall be placed every 25 feet along the perimeter of a delineated 20 foot wetland buffer.

To remove section 143-21 (K), Dimensional and Density Regulations, which duplicates language listed above.

Amendment #3

Are you in favor of the adoption of Amendment # 3 as proposed by the Planning Board for the Town Zoning Ordinance as follows:

To amend §143-44, Agricultural Retail Outlets – (B) Farm Stand (Roadside Stand), to remove the requirement for Site Plan Review by the Planning Board and only require a Special Use Permit, if they operate more than 4 months out of the year; to define farm stands as a Temporary Agricultural Retail Outlet if they operate less than 4 months out of the year; to amend the requirement that setbacks shall be 30 feet from abutting ROW lines to 15 feet; to remove the restriction on the average yearly dollar of products purchased and resold; and to amend the requirement that over 50% of the products sold must be grown on site to 35%.

To amend §143-19, Table of Dimensional Regulations (Agricultural), to allow agricultural retail outlets to be a permitted use in all Zoning Districts except B2; to remove temporary agricultural retail outlets from the table of dimensional regulations; to allow by right the raising and/or keeping of livestock, horses, poultry, sheep, swine, or other farm animals for personal use in all districts except B2 and C1; and to allow by Special Exception the raising and/or keeping of livestock, horses, poultry, sheep, swine, or other farm animals for commercial use in all districts except B2 and C1.

To amend §143-8, Definitions, to change the definition of **Agriculture** to be consistent with the definition provided in NHRSA 21:34-a,II; to change the definition of **Farmers Market** to be consistent with the definition provided in NH RSA 21:34-a,V; to change the definition of **Farm** to be consistent with the definition provided in NH RSA 21:34-a,I; and to add a definition for **Commercial Greenhouses.**

Amendment #4

Are you in favor of the adoption of Amendment # 4 as proposed by the Planning Board for the Town Zoning Ordinance as follows:

To amend §143-38, Private Day Care or Kindergarten, to remove the distinction of private day care from other forms of day care; to add preschools to the ordinance; to remove the outside play area space requirement; to remove the requirement for parking areas to be screened; to remove the reference to accessory use or principal use of a structure by a day care or kindergarten; to remove the provision for signage; to remove the requirement for licensing; and to clarify that accessory uses shall follow §143-18 and require a Special Exception and that principal uses require Site Plan Review.

To amend §143-19 Table of Dimensional Regulations (Retail and Service) to allow day care, preschools, and kindergarten as a permitted use in all Zoning Districts.

Amendment #5

Are you in favor of the adoption of Amendment # 5 as proposed by the Planning Board for the Town Zoning Ordinance as follows:

To delete § 143-25, Licensing, from the Zoning Ordinance and to delete the references to the licensing requirement from §143-32K, §143-34A, §143-34B(10), §143-34B(11), and §143-42A.

Amendment #6

Are you in favor of the adoption of Amendment # 6 as proposed by the Planning Board for the Town Zoning Ordinance as follows:

To amend §143-32, Manufactured Housing Park, to remove the requirement that the parcel of land be at least 10 times the minimum lot size for the zoning district it is located in; to remove the requirement that the site plan show the manufactured home sites; and add a requirement that parks must contain a minimum of at least 3 homes sites and they must have frontage along park roadways.

Amendment #7

Are you in favor of the adoption of Amendment # 7 as proposed by the Planning Board for the Town Zoning Ordinance as follows:

To amend Article IXA - Soucook River Development District, §143-72.7, Baseline Dimensional Requirements, to make the minimum open space requirement consistent with changes in the Aquifer Conservation District which were approved at the 2006 Town Meeting.

To amend Article IXA - Soucook River Development District, §143-72.8(3), Open Space/Impervious Surface Requirements, to change the amount of open space allowed.

Amendment #8

Are you in favor of the adoption of Amendment # 8 as proposed by the Planning Board for the Town Zoning Ordinance as follows:

To amend §143-19, Table of Dimensional Regulations (Community Facilities), to remove item #(3) public parks, conservation area and open spaces, including areas for passive recreation, as a permitted use category.

To amend §143-19, Table of Dimensional Regulations (Community Facilities), to add language to item #(7) that town buildings, fire stations, police stations, public libraries, and town equipment garages are allowed in all Zoning Districts as long as the facilities are in compliance with the provisions outlined in Article IX, Overlay Districts.

Amendment #9

Are you in favor of the adoption of Amendment # 9 as proposed by the Planning Board for the Town Zoning Ordinance as follows:

To amend §143-39, (C)Temporary Office Trailer or Storage Trailer, so that if the temporary trailer will be used for less than 12 months, the special use permit can be issued by the Code Enforcement Officer instead of by the Planning Board.

Amendment #10

Are you in favor of the adoption of Amendment # 10 as proposed by the Planning Board for the Town Zoning Ordinance as follows:

To amend §143-8, Definitions, to change the definition for **Common Area** to include the language "open space subdivision, manufactured housing park, and condominium development".

Amendment #11

Are you in favor of the adoption of Amendment # 11 as proposed by the Planning Board for the Town Zoning Ordinance as follows:

To amend §143-35 (A), Automotive Repair and Service, to fix a typo to say "side lines" instead of "ride lines".

Amendment #12

Are you in favor of the adoption of Amendment # 12 as proposed by the Citizen Petition and supported by the Planning Board for the Town Zoning Ordinance as follows:

To add a section to the Zoning Ordinance entitled §143-18.1, Accessory Dwelling Units, which would allow, by Special Exception, one accessory attached dwelling unit per single family dwelling residence in the R1, R3, and B1 Zoning Districts. The accessory unit shall not exceed 675 sqft in size; may not be a rental unit; will share the electric, water and sewer/septic with the primary residence; must be within or attached to the primary residence with an interior connecting door or access; have off street parking; and the exterior construction shall be uniform and compatible with the single-family dwelling unit.

MARCH 17, 2007 – SECOND SESSION OF ANNUAL TOWN MEETING (Deliberative)

ARTICLE 3 – To see if the Town will vote to amend the Municipal Code of the Town of Pembroke by rescinding Chapter 75 – Public Entertainment Ordinance and any amendments thereto, and adopting in its place a Large Gathering Ordinance, as posted with this warrant, in accordance with RSA Chapter 286 and RSA 31:39. The new Large Gathering Ordinance requires a license from the Board of Selectmen for any festival, exhibition, amusement show, fair, theatrical performance, music concert, parade, or other activity at which 200 or more people are expected to be present for a period of at least two (2) hours. An application for such a license shall be reviewed by Police Chief, Fire Chief, Health Officer and other relevant Town Officials who shall make recommendations to the Selectmen about the adequacy of the facilities to safely handle the planned gathering.

ARTICLE 4 – To see if the Town will vote to amend the Municipal Code of the Town of Pembroke Chapter 36 – Pembroke Recreation Commission, as posted with this warrant, pursuant to RSA 35-B. The purpose of the amendments is to define the general purpose and objectives of the Recreation Commission and to clarify its powers, duties, and responsibilities.

ARTICLE 5 – To see if the Town will vote to change the percentage of revenues generated by the Land Use Change Tax automatically deposited into the Conservation Fund pursuant to RSA 79-A from 100% to 75%. If adopted this article shall take effect April 1, 2007 and shall remain in effect until altered or rescinded by a future vote of town meeting.

ARTICLE 6 - To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$20,000.00 from the Soucook River Tax Increment District Fund to pay costs and administrative expenses incurred in connection with the Soucook River Tax Increment Financing District Plan.

Recommended by Board of Selectmen Recommended by Budget Committee

ARTICLE 7 - To see if the Town will vote to create an expendable trust fund under the provisions of RSA 31:19-a, to be known as the Pembroke 250th Anniversary Expendable Trust Fund, for the purpose of promoting and financing events and activities for the celebration of the Town's 250th Anniversary in 2009 and to raise and appropriate a sum of \$2,500.00 for said fund; further, to designate the Board of Selectmen as agents to expend.

Recommended by Board of Selectmen Recommended by Budget Committee

ARTICLE 8 – To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to sell town land created by the Church Road Realignment Project to abutting property owners on such terms and conditions as the Board of Selectmen deem appropriate; provided, however, that each abutting landowner will pay the town \$500.00. This article amends the authority granted to the Selectmen by the adoption of Article 20 at the 2005 town meeting.

ARTICLE 9 – To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of \$17,000.00 for the purpose of conducting a training exercise on weapons of mass destruction for Fire, Police, Emergency Management personnel and other public employees and local officials. This appropriation shall be funded by Federal Homeland Security Grants, with no amount to be raised by taxes.

Recommended by Board of Selectmen Recommended by Budget Committee

ARTICLE 10 – To see if the Town will vote to allow \$50,000.00, raised and appropriated in 2005 (article 18) as non-lapsing funds for the purpose of improving the intersection of Route 3 and Pembroke Hill Road, to lapse into the general fund.

Recommended by Board of Selectmen Recommended by Budget Committee

ARTICLE 11 - To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sums set forth below to be placed in capital reserve funds previously established.

Town Equipment Capital Reserve Fund	\$150,000.00
Major Fire Equipment Capital Reserve Fund	\$125,000.00
Police Cruiser Capital Reserve Fund	\$ 48,000.00
Police Small Equipment Capital Reserve Fund	\$ 5,000.00
Municipal Facilities Capital Reserve Fund	\$ 15,000.00
Recreation Facilities Capital Reserve Fund	\$ 50,000.00
Sidewalk Capital Reserve Fund	\$ 30,000.00
Bridge Repair and Replacement Capital Reserve Fund	\$ 30,000.00

Total \$453,000.00

Recommended by Board of Selectmen Recommended by Budget Committee

ARTICLE 12 - To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum not to exceed \$36,000.00 to purchase an asphalt pothole patcher / reclaimer and to authorize the withdrawal of a sum not to exceed \$36,000.00 from the Town Equipment Capital Reserve Fund created for this purpose.

Recommended by Board of Selectmen Recommended by Budget Committee

ARTICLE 13 - To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum not to exceed \$35,775.00 to purchase and equip a truck cab and chassis with service body and to authorize the withdrawal of a sum not to exceed \$35,775.00 from the Town Equipment Capital Reserve Fund created for this purpose.

Recommended by Board of Selectmen Recommended by Budget Committee **ARTICLE 14** - To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum not to exceed \$34,000.00 to repair and reconstruct sidewalks and to authorize the withdrawal of a sum not to exceed \$34,000.00 from the Sidewalk Capital Reserve Fund created for this purpose.

Recommended by Board of Selectmen Recommended by Budget Committee

ARTICLE 15 - To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of \$49,668.00 to purchase and equip two (2) police vehicles and to authorize the withdrawal of a sum not to exceed \$49,668.00 from the Police Cruiser Capital Reserve Fund created for this purpose.

Recommended by Board of Selectmen Recommended by Budget Committee

ARTICLE 16 - To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the amount of \$5,244,208.00 for the 2007 Municipal operating budget, not including appropriations by special warrant articles and other appropriations voted separately.

Recommended by Board of Selectmen Recommended by Budget Committee

ARTICLE 17 - To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the amount of \$788,744.00 for the 2007 Pembroke Water Works operating budget. This amount is to be funded by user fees and requires no property tax support. Unexpended funds shall remain in the water fund and shall not lapse into the general fund.

Recommended by Water Board Commissioners Recommended by Budget Committee

ARTICLE 18 - To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the amount of \$702,814.00 for the 2007 Pembroke Sewer Commission operating budget. This amount is to be funded by user fees and requires no property tax support. Unexpended funds shall remain in the sewer fund and shall not lapse into the general fund.

Recommended by Sewer Board Commissioners Recommended by Budget Committee

ARTICLE 19 - To see if the Town will to vote authorize the Board of Selectmen to investigate the feasibility of various alternatives to the current situation regarding the Allenstown wastewater treatment facility and to cooperate with the Pembroke Sewer Commission, regional municipalities and the State and Federal governments with respect to such facility investigation.

ARTICLE 20 - To see if the Town will go on record in support of effective actions by the President and the Congress to address the issue of climate change which is increasingly harmful to the environment and economy of New Hampshire and to the future well being of the people of Pembroke.

These actions include:

- 1. Establishment of a national program requiring reductions of U.S. greenhouse gas emissions while protecting the U.S. economy.
- 2. Creation of a major national research initiative to foster rapid development of sustainable energy technologies thereby stimulating new jobs and investments.

In addition, the town of Pembroke encourages New Hampshire citizens to work for emission reductions within their communities, and we ask our Selectmen to consider the appointment of a voluntary energy committee to recommend local steps to save energy and reduce emissions. The record of the vote on this article shall be transmitted to the New Hampshire Congressional Delegation, to the President of the United States, and to declared candidates for those offices.

Submitted by petition

ARTICLE 21 - To transact any other business that may legally come before said meeting.

Given under our hands and seal this 21st day of February 2007.

Board of Selectmen Town of Pembroke, NH

TOWN MEETING WARRANT FOR PEMBROKE, NEW HAMPSHIRE

Posting Certification

We hereby certify that we gave notice to the inhabitants within named, to meet at the time and place and for the purpose within mentioned, by posting an attested copy of the attached Warrant at the Pembroke Town Hall, Pembroke Village School, and Pembroke Academy on the 22nd day of February, 2007.

Larry J. Preston, Chairman
Brian B. Tufts, Vice Chairman
Larry W. Young, Sr.
Daniel D. Crean
Fredrick L. Kline
Board of Selectmen

Town of Pembroke, NH



BUDGET OF THE TOWN/CITY

OF: The Town of Pembroke

BUDGET FORM FOR TOWNS WHICH HAVE ADOPTED THE PROVISIONS OF RSA 32:14 THROUGH 32:24

٩p	propriations and Estimates of Revenue for the Ensuing Year January 1, 2007 to December 31, 2007
	or Fiscal Year Fromto
	IMPORTANT:
	Please read RSA 32:5 applicable to all municipalities.
	 Use this form to list the entire budget in the appropriate recommended and not recommended area. This means the operating budget and all special and individual warrant articles must be posted. Hold at least one public hearing on this budget.
	3. When completed, a copy of the budget must be posted with the warrant. Another copy must be placed on file with the town clerk, and a copy sent to the Department of Revenue Administration at the address below.
	This is to certify that this budget was posted with the warrant on the (date)
	BUDGET COMMITTEE
	Gent Etting Please sign in ink.
	Mark I Leftered Doga-m Compa
L	Baskara Vatallico / Thurst Wings
	June 14 thurse
ľ	de Seles & Cannon
Į	Derif Freeman. Works
	THIS BUDGET SHALL BE POSTED WITH THE TOWN WARRANT FOR DRA USE ONLY

NH DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE ADMINISTRATION **COMMUNITY SERVICES DIVISION MUNICIPAL FINANCE BUREAU** P.O. BOX 487, CONCORD, NH 03302-0487 (603)271-3397

MS-7

Rev. 07/02

	ĺ
	I
	l
9	ı
츳	ı
2	ı
ō	ı
_	ı
E	ı
e	ı
ш	ı
*	ł
O	ı
	l
3	ľ
MO	l
	ľ
-	ľ
	l
	ŀ
a	
Ö	,
Ö	l
3	l
m	ı

FY 2007

6	S APPROPRIATIONS iscal Year NOT RECOMMENDED	XXXXXXXX													XXXXXXXX							XXXXXXXX		XXXXXXXX			
8	BUDGET COMMITTEE'S APPROPRIATIONS Ensuing Fiscal Year RECOMMENDED NOT RECOMMENDE	XXXXXXXX	342,967	125,545	81,250	70,500	30,000		221,390	135,442	30,570	88,000			XXXXXXXX	995,880	65,000	201,885		5,036	25,740	XXXXXXXX		XXXXXXXX	171,935	538,595	
7	PPROPRIATIONS iscal Year (NOT RECOMMENDED)	XXXXXXXX													XXXXXXXX							XXXXXXXX		XXXXXXXX			
9	SELECTMEN'S APPROPRIATIONS Ensuing Fiscal Year (RECOMMENDED) (NOT RECOMME	XXXXXXXX	342,967	125,545	81,250	70,500	30,000		221,390	135,442	30,570	88,000			XXXXXXXX	995,880	65,000	201,885		5,036	25,740	XXXXXXXX		XXXXXXXX	171,935	538,595	
2	Actual Expenditures Prior Year	XXXXXXXX	294,256	116,113	74,364	83,359	26,501		207,658	146,818	23,203	76,315			XXXXXXXX	894,147	42,430	164,053		454	25,428	XXXXXXXX		XXXXXXXX	138,835	460,489	
4	Appropriations Prior Year As Approved by DRA	XXXXXXXX	297,774	119,804	81,751	80,500	35,000		209,836	122,208	26,395	73,672			XXXXXXXX	937,155	42,431	188,959		465	25,670	XXXXXXXX		XXXXXXXX	163,304	510,417	
က	Warr. Art.#																										
2	PURPOSE OF APPROPRIATIONS (RSA 32:3,V)	GENERAL GOVERNMENT	Executive	Election, Reg. & Vital Statistics	Financial Administration	Revaluation of Property	Legal Expense	Personnel Administration	Planning & Zoning	General Government Buildings	Cemeteries	Insurance	Advertising & Regional Assoc.	Other General Government	PUBLIC SAFETY	Police	Ambulance	Fire	Building Inspection	Emergency Management	Other (Including Communications)	AIRPORT/AVIATION CENTER	Airport Operations	HIGHWAYS & STREETS	Administration	Highways & Streets	Bridges
1	ACCT.#		4130-4139	4140-4149	4150-4151	4152	4153	4155-4159	4191-4193	4194	4195	4196	4197	4199		4210-4214	4215-4219	4220-4229	4240-4249	4290-4298	4299		4301-4309		4311	4312	4313

	ď١
	S
•	o X
	۲
	7
•	
	Pem
	Œ
•	ĭ
	Ö
	u
	c
	2
	(0
ŀ	
ŀ	
ŀ	
ŀ	
,	-
,	er -
,	Joer -
,	idaet - l
,	indaet - L
	Budget -
	Budget -
	Budget -

/
0
0
2
>
щ

	ATIONS	XXXX
6	E'S APPROPRIATIONS Fiscal Year NOT RECOMMENDED	XXXXXXXX
80	BUDGET COMMITTEE'S APPROPRIATIONS Ensuing Fiscal Year RECOMMENDED NOT RECOMMENDE	XXXXXXXXX
7	SELECTMEN'S APPROPRIATIONS Ensuing Fiscal Year (RECOMMENDED) (NOT RECOMMENDED)	ххххххххх
9	SELECTMEN'S APPROPRIATIONS Ensuing Fiscal Year (RECOMMENDED) (NOT RECOMME	XXXXXXXXX
2	Actual Expenditures Prior Year	XXXXXXXXX
4	Appropriations Prior Year As Approved by DRA	XXXXXXXXXX
က	Warr. Art.#	
2	PURPOSE OF APPROPRIATIONS (RSA 32:3,V)	HIGHWAYS & STREETS cont.

70,600

70,600

60,951

69,958

22,104

24,900

4316

ACCT.#

Other

4319

	SANITATION	XXXXXXXX	XXXXXXXX	XXXXXXXX	XXXXXXXX	XXXXXXXX	XXXXXXXX
4321	Administration						
4323	Solid Waste Collection	445,697	453,032	500,409		500,409	
4324	Solid Waste Disposal						
4325	Solid Waste Clean-up						
4326-4329	4326-4329 Sewage Coll. & Disposal & Other						
A	WATER DISTRIBUTION & TREATMENT	XXXXXXXX	XXXXXXXX	XXXXXXXX	XXXXXXXX	XXXXXXXXX	XXXXXXXX
4331	Administration						
4332	Water Services						
4335-4339	Water Treatment, Conserv.& Other						
	ELECTRIC	XXXXXXXX	XXXXXXXX	XXXXXXXX	XXXXXXXXX	XXXXXXXX	XXXXXXXX
4351-4352	Admin. and Generation						
4353	Purchase Costs						
4354	Electric Equipment Maintenance						
4359	Other Electric Costs						
	HEALTH/WELFARE	XXXXXXXX	XXXXXXXX	XXXXXXXXX	XXXXXXXXX	XXXXXXXX	XXXXXXXX
4411	Administration	3,538	2,641	3,574		3,574	
4414	Pest Control						
4415-4419	Health Agencies & Hosp. & Other	29,198	29,933	30,697		30,697	
4441-4442	Administration & Direct Assist.	57,421	62,024	64,245		64,245	
4444	Intergovernmental Welfare Pymnts						
4445-4449	Vendor Payments & Other						

2
0
•
ľ

	Ľ		4
	8	٠,	4
	•		4
	ľ	ı	
	h	ú	1
	Ľ		
	r	-	ì
	٠		
	G		
	ı,		
	L	4	
	ľ		۱
	=	۹	
	P	ı	
-	۸		
	۲	•	•
	ľ	۰	,
		ī	
	ø		3
	č	5	
	С	7	۹
	С	3	9
	G	4	4
	ĸ	۰	,
	١	í	í
- 1	2	ď	i
•			
		A	
		1	
	٠		2
	1	3	9
	١	ė	d
	9	i	į
	020	ď	d
9	7	•	٩
	٠	4	ı
	С		i

~
0
0
2
>
u

6	S APPROPRIATIONS SCAI Year NOT RECOMMENDED	XXXXXXXX		27,188			XXXXXXXX					XXXXXXXX					XXXXXXXX					XXXXXXXX					
ω	BUDGET COMMITTEE'S APPROPRIATIONS Ensuing Fiscal Year RECOMMENDED NOT RECOMMENDE	XXXXXXXX	37,383	155,569		6,250	XXXXXXXX	1,050			7,200	XXXXXXXX	410,397	115,206			XXXXXXXX		23,817		628,100	XXXXXXXX				702,814	788,744
7	PROPRIATIONS iscal Year (NOT RECOMMENDED)	XXXXXXXX		27,188			XXXXXXXX					XXXXXXXX					XXXXXXXX					XXXXXXXX					
9	SELECTMEN'S APPROPRIATIONS Ensuing Fiscal Year (RECOMMENDED) (NOT RECOMME	XXXXXXXX	37,383	155,569		6,250	XXXXXXXX	1,050			7,200	XXXXXXXX	410,397	115,206			XXXXXXXX		23,817		628,100	XXXXXXXX				702,814	788,744
5	Actual Expenditures Prior Year	XXXXXXXX	31,457	161,019		3,779	XXXXXXXX	526			1,231	XXXXXXXX	410,397	129,927			XXXXXXXX		49,708	4,086	308,052	XXXXXXXX				684,296	770,315
4	Appropriations Prior Year As Approved by DRA	XXXXXXXX	36,079	162,516		4,650	XXXXXXXX	800			11,138	XXXXXXXX	410,397	129,928			XXXXXXXX		45,177	7,000	542,750	XXXXXXXX		1		684,296	770,315
က	Warr. Art.#																										
2	PURPOSE OF APPROPRIATIONS (RSA 32:3,V)	CULTURE & RECREATION	Parks & Recreation	Library	Patriotic Purposes	Other Culture & Recreation	CONSERVATION	Admin.& Purch. of Nat. Resources	Other Conservation	REDEVELOPMNT & HOUSING	ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT	DEBT SERVICE	Princ Long Term Bonds & Notes	Interest-Long Term Bonds & Notes	Int. on Tax Anticipation Notes	Other Debt Service	CAPITAL OUTLAY	Land	Machinery, Vehicles & Equipment	Buildings	Improvements Other Than Bldgs.	OPERATING TRANSFERS OUT	To Special Revenue Fund	To Capital Projects Fund	To Enterprise Fund	Sewer-	Water-
-	ACCT.#		4520-4529	4550-4559	4583	4589		4611-4612	4619	4631-4632	4651-4659		4711	4721	4723	4790-4799		4901	4902	4903	4909		4912	4913	4914		

		, .								
6	BUDGET COMMITTEE'S APPROPRIATIONS Ensuing Fiscal Year RECOMMENDED NOT RECOMMENDED	XXXXXXXX								27,188
&	BUDGET COMMITTEE Ensuing F	XXXXXXXX								6,701,790
7	SELECTMEN'S APPROPRIATIONS Ensuing Fiscal Year (RECOMMENDED) (NOT RECOMMENDED)	XXXXXXXX								27,188
9	SELECTMEN'S APPROPRIATIONS Ensuing Fiscal Year (RECOMMENDED) (NOT RECOMME	XXXXXXXX								6,701,790
5	Actual Expenditures Prior Year	XXXXXXXX								5,959,901
4	Appropriations Prior Year As Approved by DRA	XXXXXXXX								6,351,100
က	Warr. Art.#									
2	PURPOSE OF APPROPRIATIONS (RSA 32:3,V)	OPERATING TRANSFERS OUT cont.	Electric-	Airport-	To Capital Reserve Fund	To Exp. Tr. Fund-except #4917	To Health Maint. Trust Funds	To Nonexpendable Trust Funds	To Agency Funds	SUBTOTAL 1
-	ACCT.#	OPER			4915	4916	4917	4918	4919	

If you have a line item of appropriations from more than one warrant article, please use the space below to identify the make-up of the line total for the ensuing year.

Amount			
Warr. Art.≄			
Acct. *			
Amount			
Warr. Art.≇			
Acot. #			

Budget - Town of Pembroke

SPECIAL WARRANT ARTICLES

Special warrant articles are defined in RSA 32:3,VI, as appropriations: 1) in petitioned warrant articles; 2) appropriations raised by bonds or notes; 3) appropriations to a separate fund created pursuant to law, such as capital reserve funds or trusts funds; or 4) an appropriation designated on the warrant as a special article or as a nonlapsing or nontransferable article.

6	BUDGET COMMITTEE'S APPROPRIATIONS	Ensuing Fiscal Year	RECOMMENDED NOT RECOMMENDED	
œ	BUDGET COMMITTE	Ensuing	RECOMMENDED	
7	SELECTMEN'S APPROPRIATIONS	Ensuing Fiscal Year	(RECOMMENDED) (NOT RECOMMENDED)	
9	SELECTMEN'S	Ensuing	(RECOMMENDED)	
2	Actual	Expenditures	Prior Year	
4	Appropriations	Prior Year As	Approved by DRA	
က		Warr.	Art.#	
2		PURPOSE OF APPROPRIATIONS	(RSA 32:3,V)	
-			ACCT.#	

										×	
										XXXXXXXX	
150 000	48,000	15,000	50,000	5,000	125,000	30,000	30,000		20,000	473,000	
										XXXXXXXX	
150 000	48,000	15,000	50,000	5,000	125,000	30,000	30,000		20,000	473,000	
000 000	37,000	10,000	50,000	2,000	150,000	30,000	30,000	0	20,000	XXXXXXXX	
000 000	37 000	10,000	20,000	2,000	150,000	30,000	30,000	0	20,000	XXXXXXXX	
	4915 Police Cruisers CRF	4915 Municipal Facilities CRF	4915 Recreation Facilities CRF	4915 Police Small Equip CRF	4915 Fire Major Equip CRF	4915 Sidewalk CRF	4915 Bridge CRF	4909 Cemetery Improvements	4912 Tax Increment Finance District	SUBTOTAL 2 RECOMMENDED	
1046	4915 P	4915 M	4915 R	4915 P	4915 Fi	4915.8	4915 B	4909 C	4912 T		

"Individual" warrant articles are not necessarily the same as "special warrant articles". An example of an individual warrant article might be negotiated cost items for labor agreements, leases or items of a one time nature you wish to address individually.

"INDIVIDUAL WARRANT ARTICLES"

NOT RECOMMENDED BUDGET COMMITTEE'S APPROPRIATIONS **Ensuing Fiscal Year** RECOMMENDED (RECOMMENDED) (NOT RECOMMENDED) SELECTMEN'S APPROPRIATIONS Ensuing Fiscal Year Actual Expenditures Prior Year Prior Year As Approved by DRA Appropriations Warr. Art.# PURPOSE OF APPROPRIATIONS (RSA 32:3,V) ACCT.#

4902	4902 Large Dump Truck Purchase	115,687	115,687				
4902	4902 Front End Loader	126,755	126,755				
4902	4902 Police Cruiser Purchase	25,016	25,016	49,668		49,668	
4902	4902 Rec. Basketball Court	28,250	28,250				
4902	4902 Rec. Tennis Court	4,791	4,791				
4902	4902 Rec. Tennis Court						
4902	4902 Public Works Vehicles			74,751		74,751	
4909	4909 Transfer Station Engineering			45,000		45,000	
4909							
4909							
4909							
	Union Street Maint.						
	SUBTOTAL 3 RECOMMENDED	XXXXXXXX	XXXXXXXX	169,419	XXXXXXXX	169,419	XXXXXXXX
	SUBJUIAL 3 RECOMMENDED	XXXXXXXX	XXXXXXXX	169,419	- 1	169,419	

Column	1	1 2		4	5	6	
TAXES XXXXXXXX XXXXXXXX XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX		COURCE OF REVENUE			Revenues	Revenues	
3120	ACCT.#		Art.#				
3180 Resident Taxes 22,500 6,576 20,000 3185 Timber Taxes 22,500 6,576 20,000 3189 Other Taxes 12,000 12,000 12,000 3189 Other Taxes 12,000 12,000 12,000 3190 Other Taxes 55,000 63,213 60,000 Inventory Penalties 10,000 7,879 10,000 LICENSES, PERMITS & FEES XXXXXXXX XXXXXXXX XXXXXXXXX XXXXXX							
3186 Timber Taxes 22,500 5,576 20,000 3186 Payment in Lieu of Taxes 12,000 12,000 12,000 3189 Other Taxes 55,000 53,213 60,000 Inventory Penalties on Delinquent Taxes 55,000 63,213 60,000 Inventory Penalties 7,879 10,000 Licenses, Permits & FEES XXXXXXXX XXXXXXXX XXXXXXXXX 3210 Business Licenses & Permits 1,750 2,580 1,750 3220 Motor Vehicle Permit Fees 1,125,000 1,277,233 1,195,000 3230 Building Permits & FEES 7,500 49,518 50,000 3230 Building Permits & FEES 7,500 49,518 50,000 3230 State & Federal Forest Land Reimbursement 7,1039 FROM STATE XXXXXXXX XXXXXXXXX XXXXXXXXX 3351 Shared Revenues 48,169 48,169 44,308 3353 Highway Block Grant 140,224 144,224 144,413 3354 Water Pollution Grant 51,403 51,403 49,500 3355 State & Federal Forest Land Reimbursement 3357 FROM OTHER GOVERNMENT 7,500 44,214 2,500 3379 FROM OTHER GOVERNMENT 7,500 44,214 2,500 3379 FROM OTHER GOVERNMENT 7,500 15,403 5,403 49,500 3359 Other (Including Railroad Tax) 16,000 44,214 2,500 3360 State & Federal Forest Land Reimbursement 7,500 185,495 148,700 3409 Other Charges 51,017 64,495 64,495 MISCELLANEOUS REVENUES XXXXXXXX XXXXXXXXX XXXXXXXXX XXXXXX							
3186 Payment in Lieu of Taxes 12,000 12,000 12,000 12,000 3189 Other Taxes 55,000 63,213 60,000 Inventory Penalties 10,000 7,879 10,000 Inventory Penalties 10,000 7,879 10,000 10,000 Tax (\$.02 cents per cu yd) 10,000 7,879 10,000 10,000 Tax (\$.02 cents per cu yd) 10,000 7,879 10,000 10,000 Tax (\$.02 cents per cu yd) 10,000 7,879 10,000 10,000 10,000 Tax (\$.02 cents per cu yd) 10,000 1,277,233 1,185,000 3220 Tax (\$.02 cents per cu yd) 1,270,000 1,277,233 1,185,000 3311,3339 FROM FEDERAL GOVERNMENT Tax (\$.02 cents per cu yd) Tax (\$.02 cents per cu yd) 1,185,000 1,185,00				22 500	6 576	20,000	
3189 Other Taxes							
Interest & Penalties on Delinquent Taxes 55,000 63,213 60,000				12,000	12,000	12,000	
Inventory Penalties 3187 Excavation Tax (\$.02 cents per cu yd) 10,000 7,879 10,000 1,000				55 000	62 212	60,000	
10,000 1,879 10,000 1,879 10,000 1,879 10,000 1,879 10,000 1,879 10,000 1,879 10,000 1,870 1,870 1,870 1,870 1,870 1,870 1,870 1,875	3190			33,000	03,213	00,000	
LICENSES, PERMITS & FEES				10,000	7 970	10,000	
3210 Business Licenses & Permits 1,750 2,580 1,750 3220 Motor Vehicle Permit Fees 1,125,000 1,277,233 1,185,000 3230 Building Permits 75,000 49,518 50,000 3290 Other Licenses, Permits & Fees 24,500 38,171 34,000 3311-3319 FROM FEDERAL GOVERNMENT 71,039 FROM STATE XXXXXXXX XXXXXXXXX XXXXXXXXX XXXXXX	3187						
3220 Motor Vehicle Permit Fees 1,125,000 1,277,233 1,185,000	2010						
3230 Building Permits 75,000 49,518 50,000							
3290 Other Licenses, Permits & Fees 24,500 38,171 34,000							
Sali-3319 FROM FEDERAL GOVERNMENT T1,039							
State & Federal Forest Land Reimbursement State & Federal Fore				24,500		34,000	
3351 Shared Revenues 48,169 48,169 44,308	3311-3319			XXXXXXXX		XXXXXXXXX	
3352 Meals & Rooms Tax Distribution 284,546 284,546 262,389	3351						
3353 Highway Block Grant							
3354 Water Pollution Grant 51,403 51,403 49,500							
3355 Housing & Community Development							
3356 State & Federal Forest Land Reimbursement 3357 Flood Control Reimbursement 3359 Other (Including Railroad Tax) 16,000 44,214 2,500				31,403	31,403	43,300	
3357 Flood Control Reimbursement 3359 Other (Including Railroad Tax) 16,000 44,214 2,500							
3359 Other (Including Railroad Tax) 16,000 44,214 2,500							
Sale of Municipal Property Sale of Munici				16 000	44 214	2 500	
CHARGES FOR SERVICES XXXXXXXXX XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX				10,000	77,217	2,300	
3401-3406 Income from Departments 147,200 195,560 148,700 3409 Other Charges 51,017 64,495 64,495 MISCELLANEOUS REVENUES XXXXXXXXX XXXXXXXXX XXXXXXXXXX 3501 Sale of Municipal Property 32,000 31,170 2,000 3502 Interest on Investments 71,500 189,492 110,000 3503-3509 Other 3,000 8,932 23,200 INTERFUND OPERATING TRANSFERS IN XXXXXXXXXX XXXXXXXXXX XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX	- 00/3			XXXXXXXX	XXXXXXXX	XXXXXXXX	
3409 Other Charges 51,017 64,495 64,495 MISCELLANEOUS REVENUES XXXXXXXXX XXXXXXXXX XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX	3401-3406	Income from Departments					
MISCELLANEOUS REVENUES XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX							
3501 Sale of Municipal Property 32,000 31,170 2,000							
3502 Interest on Investments 71,500 189,492 110,000 3503-3509 Other 3,000 8,932 23,200 INTERFUND OPERATING TRANSFERS IN XXXXXXXXXX XXXXXXXXX XXXXXXXXXX 3912 From Special Revenue Funds 20,000 20,000	3501	Sale of Municipal Property		32,000	31,170		
3,000 3,000 8,932 23,200							
INTERFUND OPERATING TRANSFERS IN XXXXXXXXX XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX							
		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	٧				
	3912	From Special Revenue Funds		20,000		20,000	
	3913	From Capital Projects Funds					

1	2	3	4	5	6
ACCT.#	SOURCE OF REVENUE	Warr. Art.#	Estimated Revenues Prior Year	Actual Revenues Prior Year	Estimated Revenues Ensuing Year
INTER	RFUND OPERATING TRANSFERS IN cont.		xxxxxxxx	XXXXXXXX	XXXXXXXX
3914	From Enterprise Funds				
	Sewer - (Offset)		684,296	684,296	702,814
	Water - (Offset)		770,315	768,569	788,744
	Electric - (Offset)				
	Airport - (Offset)				
3915	From Capital Reserve Funds		270,499	264,546	124,419
3916	From Trust & Agency Funds				
	OTHER FINANCING SOURCES		xxxxxxxx	XXXXXXXX	XXXXXXXX
3934	Proc. from Long Term Bonds & Notes				
	Amounts VOTED From F/B ("Surplus")				
	Fund Balance ("Surplus") to Reduce Taxes		250,000	250,000	275,000
	TOTAL ESTIMATED REVENUE & CREDIT	is	4,165,919	4,553,825	4,185,232

BUDGET SUMMARY

	PRIOR YEAR ADOPTED BUDGET	SELECTMEN'S RECOMMENDED BUDGET	BUDGET COMMITTEE'S RECOMMENDED BUDGE
SUBTOTAL 1 Appropriations Recommended (from pg. 5)	6,351,100	6,701,790	6,701,790
SUBTOTAL 2 Special Warrant Articles Recommended (from pg. 6)	529,000	473,000	473,000
SUBTOTAL 3 "Individual" Warrant Articles Recommended (from pg. 6)	300,499	169,419	169,419
TOTAL Appropriations Recommended	7,180,599	7,344,209	7,344,209
Less: Amount of Estimated Revenues & Credits (from above)	4,165,919	4,185,232	4,185,232
Estimated Amount of Taxes to be Raised	3,014,680	3,158,977	3,158,977

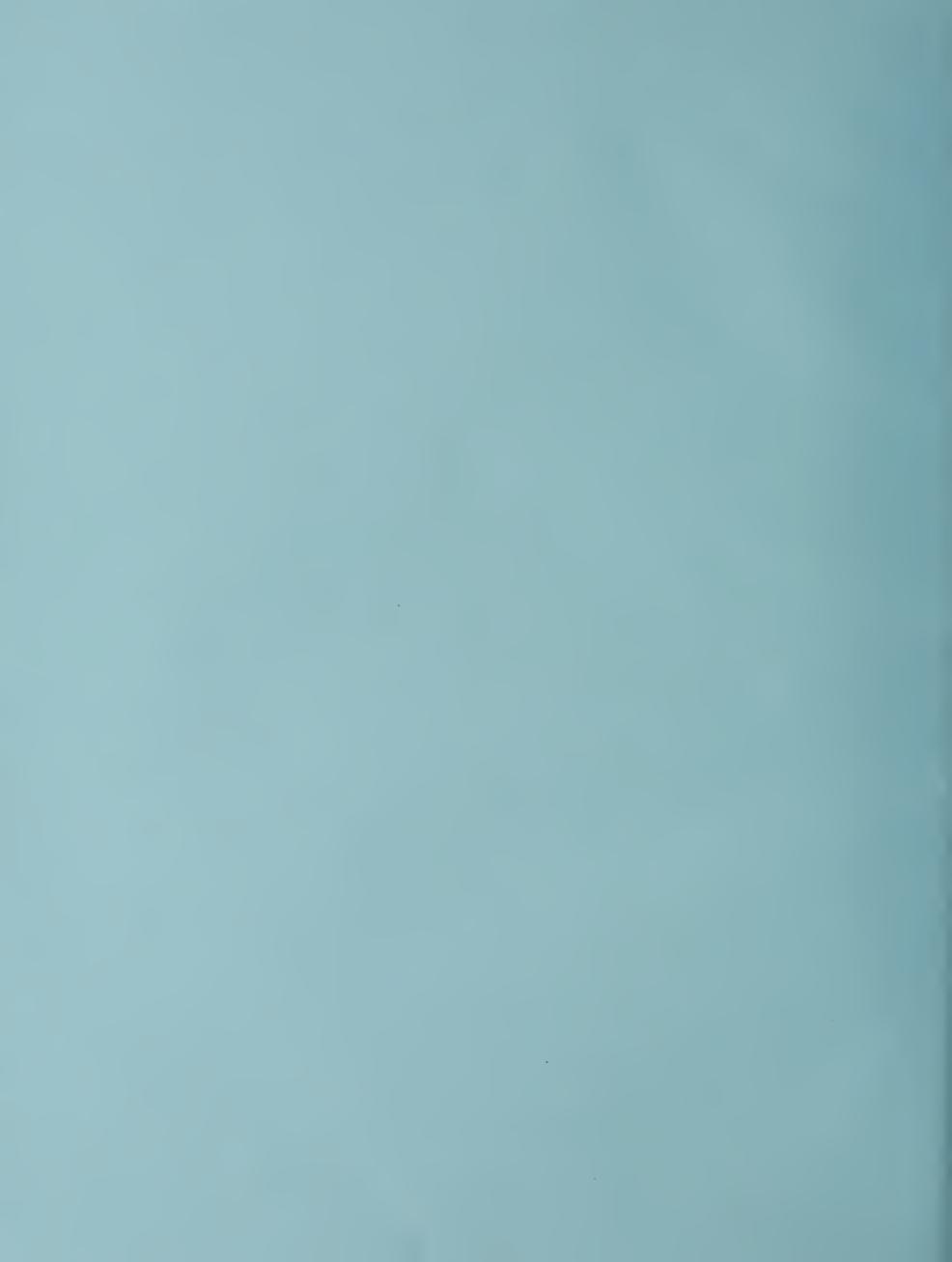
Maximum Allowable Increase to Budget Committee's Recommended Budget per RSA 32:18: _______(See Supplemental Schedule With 10% Calculation)

2007

SCHOOL DISTRICT WARRANT

AND

PROPOSED SCHOOL BUDGET



PEMBROKE SCHOOL DISTRICT WARRANT

THE STATE OF NEW HAMPSHIRE

TO THE INHABITANTS OF THE SCHOOL DISTRICT IN THE TOWN OF PEMBROKE, QUALIFIED TO VOTE IN DISTRICT AFFAIRS:

You are hereby notified to meet at the Pembroke Village School in said District on the 13th day of March, 2007 at 11:00 o'clock in the forenoon, to act upon the following subjects:

- 1. To choose a Moderator for the ensuing year.
- 2. To choose a Clerk for the ensuing year.
- 3. To choose two members of the School Board for the ensuing three years.
- 4. To choose a Treasurer for the ensuing year.

The polls are to open at 11:00 A.M. and will close not earlier than 7:00 P.M.

All other School District business to be conducted at the regular School District meeting as otherwise posted.

Given under our hands at said Pembroke this 23rd day of January, 2007.

Clint Hanson, Chair Gerard Fleury Richard Mitchell Thomas Serafin Ryland Weisiger Pembroke School Board

THE STATE OF NEW HAMPSHIRE

TO THE INHABITANTS OF THE SCHOOL DISTRICT IN THE TOWN OF PEMBROKE, QUALIFIED TO VOTE IN DISTRICT AFFAIRS:

You are hereby notified to meet at Pembroke Academy in said District on the 10th day of March, 2007 at 10:00 o'clock in the morning to act upon the following subjects:

- 1. To hear the reports of Agents, Auditors, Committees, or Officers chosen, and to pass any vote relating thereto.
- 2. To see if the District will vote to authorize the School Board to accept gifts and donations from any source on behalf of the School District.
 - 3. To see if the district will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of up to \$100,000 (from surplus) to be added to the School Building Capital Reserve Fund previously established, and to authorize the use/transfer of up to \$100,000 from the June 30, 2007 fund balance for this purpose.

School Board recommends approval Budget Committee recommends approval

4. To see if the District will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of up to \$50,000 (from surplus) to be added to the Equipment Trust Fund previously established, and to authorize the use/transfer of up to \$50,000 from the June 30, 2007 fund balance for this purpose.

School Board recommends approval Budget Committee recommends approval

5. To see if the District will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of up to \$50,000 (from surplus) to be added to the Special Education Trust Fund previously established, and to authorize the use/transfer of up to \$50,000 from the June 30, 2007 fund balance for this purpose.

School Board recommends approval Budget Committee recommends approval

6. To see if the District will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$53,200 for the purposes of installing security entrances at Hill School and Pembroke Academy, replacing carpeting in selected areas district-wide, installing a permanent classroom wall at Hill School and installing a classroom sink at Three Rivers School. Further, to authorize the withdrawal of \$53,200 from the School Building Capital Reserve Fund for these purposes.

School Board recommends approval Budget Committee recommends approval

7. To see if the Pembroke School District will vote to authorize the Pembroke School Board to enter into a 15-year lease/purchase agreement in the amount of \$2,820,000 at 4.35%, the first payment to be made in the 2008/09 fiscal year, for the purpose of completing an energy retrofit of the district schools and for renovations and improvements at Pembroke Academy and Pembroke Hill School and authorize the School Board to apply for, accept and expend state building aid, utility rebates and any other government or private funding for this purpose, which together with reduced energy costs from the projected energy savings will partially offset the costs of this project. This lease agreement contains a fiscal funding (escape) clause.

School Board recommend approval Budget Committee recommends approval

8. To see if the District will vote to approve continuation of the Pembroke Academy Alpine Ski program partially at District expense and to see if the District will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$12,640 for this purpose. This program has been totally funded privately during fiscal years 2005, 2006 and 2007.

School Board recommends approval Budget Committee recommends approval

9. To see if the District will vote to approve continuation of the Pembroke Academy Lacrosse program partially at District expense and to see if the District will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$23,228 for this purpose. This program has been totally funded privately during fiscal years 2005, 2006 and 2007.

School Board recommends approval Budget Committee recommends approval

10. To see if the District will vote to authorize the School Board to enter an agreement with the Concord School District and the New Hampshire Department of Education to implement technology education in Region XI and for the education of Pembroke students at the Concord Career Technical Education Center which, among other things, provides for students attending Pembroke Academy to be entitled to attend classes at the Concord Technical Education Center and calls for Pembroke to be responsible for 25% of the tuition charged and for the State to be responsible for 75% of that tuition, and calls for the State to be responsible for the cost of transportation of Pembroke students to Concord, and further allows for the renovation and construction of improvements at the Concord Technical Education Center and for the establishment of a regional advisory committee with a representative appointed by the Pembroke School Board.

11. To see if the District will vote to approve the cost items as set forth in the collective bargaining agreement reached between the Education Association of Pembroke and the Pembroke School Board for the 2007/08, 2008/09 and 2009/2010 fiscal years, which calls for the following estimated increases in salaries and benefits at current staffing levels:

Year 2007/08	\$470,143
Year 2008/09	\$361,850
Year 2009/10	\$351,988

and further to raise and appropriate the sum of \$470,143 for the 2007/08 fiscal year, such sum representing the additional costs attributable to the increase in salaries and benefits over those of the appropriation at current staffing levels paid in the prior fiscal year.

School Board recommends approval Budget Committee recommends approval

12. To see if the District will vote to raise and appropriate the budget committee's recommended amount of \$20,566,258 for the support of schools, for the payment of salaries for the school district officials and agents, and for the payment for the statutory obligations of the District. The school board recommends \$20,566,258. This article does not include appropriations voted in other warrant articles.

School Board recommends approval of \$20,566,258
Budget Committee recommends approval of \$20,566,258

- 13. To choose Agents and Committees in relation to any subjects embraced in the Warrant.
- 14. To transact other business that may legally come before said meeting.

Given under our hands and seal this 23rd day of January, 2007.

Clinton Hanson, Chair Gerard Fleury Richard Mitchell Thomas Serafin Ryland Weisiger Pembroke School Board

PEMBROKE SCHOOL DISTRICT 2007/08 BUDGET MS-27 SUMMARY

		Approved	School Board's	Budget C	ommittee Not
Purpose of Appropriation	Expenditures 2005/06	Budget 2006/07	Budget 2007/08	Recommended 2007/08	Recommended 2007/08
Turpose of Tippe op Turbon					
INSTRUCTION					
Regular Programs	5,817,307	5,824,438	5,974,671	5,974,671	
Special Programs	3,029,036	3,644,389	3,292,411	3,292,411	
Vocational Programs	626,189	682,201	697,967	697,967	
Other Instructional Programs	297,052	310,736	339,347	339,347	
SUPPORT SERVICES					
Student Support Services	879,265	901,521	956,144	956,144	
Instructional Staff Services	235,862	274,088	285,102	285,102	
General Administration					
Other School Board	37,123	35,743	38,647	38,647	
Executive Administration					
S.A.U. Management Serv.	385,986	400,528	445,234	445,234	
All Other Administration	9,247		9,000	9,000	
School Administration Service	761,445	787,937	885,875	885,875	
Operation/Maint. of Plant	1,627,643	1,443,551	1,384,158	1,384,158	
Student Transportation	575,503	634,258	614,551	614,551	
Other Support Services	3,496,460	3,777,366	4,303,593	4,303,593	
Non-Instructional Services	515,225	526,054	571,912	571,912	
Facilities Acq & Const.	11,965	38,499	5,500		
OTHER OUTLAYS					
Debt ServPrincipal	835,000	835,000	575,000	575,000	
Debt ServInterest	262,929	220,552	187,145		
To Food Service		1	1	1	
To Expendable Trust	25,000	75,000	-	-	
Supplemental	-	1	-	-	
APPROPRIATIONS RECOMMENDED	19,428,237	20,411,863	20,566,258	20,566,258	
WARRANT ARTICLES					
Add to Capital Reserve	50,000	50,000	100,000	100,000	
Add to Equipment Expend Trust	25,000	25,000	50,000	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
Add to Special Ed Expend Trust	50,000	50,000	50,000	· ·	
Withdraw from Sc Bldg Cap Res	16,434	85,000	53,200	· ·	
Ski Program	-	-	12,640		
Lacross Program	-	-	23,228		
Education Asso. Contract		_	470,143		
TOTAL APPROPRIATIONS	19,569,671	20,621,863	21,325,469		
	,	, ,	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	,,	

PEMBROKE SCHOOL DISTRICT ESTIMATED REVENUES MS-27 SUMMARY

REVENUES & CREDITS AVAILABLE TO REDUCE SCHOOL TAXES	ACTUAL REVENUE 2005/06	REVISED REVENUE 2006/07	ESTIMATED REVENUE 2007/08
REVENUE FROM LOCAL SOURCES			
Tuition	5,087,702	5,350,391	5,660,398
Earnings on Investments	36,237	35,100	35,100
Food Service Sales	436,516	402,754	427,012
Community Services Activities	34,563	34,000	34,300
Other Local Sources	4,220	500	500
REVENUE FROM STATE SOURCES			
School Building Aid	357,679	354,206	287,500
Catastrophic Aid	246,166	211,330	261,464
Vocational Aid	16,232	25,000	4,000
Child Nutrition	6,112	6,100	6,100
REVENUE FROM FEDERAL SOURCES			
Federal Program Grants	239,693	204,695	237,842
Child Nutrition Program	142,802	116,800	138,400
Medicaid Distribution	134,740	134,000	134,000
OTHER FINANCING SOURCES			
Transfer from Capital Reserve Funds	16,434	85,000	53,200
Transfer from Expendable Trust Funds	112,002	38,499	5,500
Appropriations Voted From Fund Balance	150,000	200,000	200,000
Fund Balance to Reduce Taxes	156,087	109,712	<u> </u>
Total School Revenues & Credits	7,177,185	7,308,087	7,485,316
	Current Year Adopted Budget	School Board's Recommended Budget	Budget Committee Recommended Budget
Amount of Estimated Revenues & Credits	7,308,087	7,485,316	7,485,316
Amount of Statewide Enhanced Education Tax/Grant	5,615,366	6,450,252	6,450,252
Estimated Amount of Local Taxes to be Raised for Education	7,698,410	7,389,901	7,389,901
Appropriations Recommended	20,621,863	21,325,469	21,325,469

SCHOOL BODGET	FORIM						
BUDGET FORM FOR SCHOOL DISTRICTS WI							
THE PROVISIONS OF RSA 32:14 THE							
OF: PEMBROKE	NH .						
Appropriations and Estimates of Revenue for the Fiscal Year From	1 July 1, <u>2007</u> to June 30, <u>2008</u>						
IMPORTANT:							
Please read RSA 32:5 applicable to all mu	inicipalities.						
1.Use this form to list ALL APPROPRIATIONS in the appropriate recommarea. This means the operating budget and all special and individual warr							
2. Hold at least one public hearing on this budget.							
3. When completed, a copy of the budget must be posted with the warrant. Another copy must be placed on file with the school clerk, and a copy sent to the Department of Revenue Administration at the address below.							
We Certify This Form Was Posted on (Date):							
BUDGET COMMITTEE							
Please sign in ink.							
Jan Browley	Allinge with 1						
Cerrol & Berry!	harles - & Conner						
Lennith Ct binde	General Treman about						
Sarjara Matallin	Can I Telage						
1 1 40 Mes							
THIS BUDGET SHALL BE POSTED WITH TH							
THIS KILLIGET SHALL BE POSTED WITH TH							

FOR DRAUSE ONLY

NH DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE ADMINISTRATION **COMMUNITY SERVICES DIVISION MUNICIPAL FINANCE BUREAU** P.O. BOX 487, CONCORD, NH 03302-0487 (603)271-3397

	6	Budget Committee's Approp.	Ensuing Fiscal Year ENDED NOT RECOMMENDED	xxxxxxxx xxx	,671	,411	697,967	339,347			XXXXXXXXX XXX	956,144	285,102	XXXXXXXXX XXX		38,647	XXXXXXXXX XXX	445,234	9,000	885,875		,158	614,551	593	571,912	5,500	XXXXXXXXX XXX		575.000
	8	Budge	RECOMM	XXXXXXXX	5,974,671	3,292,411	697	339			XXXXXXXX	926	285	XXXXXXXX		38	XXXXXXXX	445	6	885		1,384,158	614	4,303,593	571	2	XXXXXXXX	PL	5/5
80	7	School Board's Appropriations	Ensuing Fiscal Year NENDED NOT RECOMMENDED	XXXXXXXX							XXXXXXXX			XXXXXXXX			XXXXXXXX										XXXXXXXX		
FY 2007/2008	9	School Board's	Ensuing F RECOMMENDED	XXXXXXXX	5,974,671	3,292,411	697,967	339,347			XXXXXXXX	956,144	285,102	XXXXXXXX		38,647	XXXXXXXX	445,234	000'6	885,875		1,384,158	614,551	4,303,593	571,912	5,500	XXXXXXXX		575.000
	5	Appropriations	Current Year as Approved by DRA	XXXXXXXX	5,824,438	3,644,389	682,201	310,736			XXXXXXXX	901,521	274,088	XXXXXXXX		35,743	XXXXXXXX	400,528		787,937		1,443,551	634,258	3,777,366	526,054	38,499	XXXXXXXX		835.000
PEMBROKE	4	Expenditures	for Year 7/1/05 to 6/30/06	XXXXXXXX	5,817,307	3,029,036	626,189	297,052			XXXXXXXX	879,265	235,862	XXXXXXXX		37,123	XXXXXXXX	385,986	9,247	761,445		1,627,643	575,503	3,496,460	515,225	11,965	XXXXXXXX	000	835.000
rrict of	က		WARR.														ì												
Budget - School District of	2		PURPOSE OF APPROPRIATIONS (RSA 32:3,V)	INSTRUCTION (1000-1999)	Regular Programs	Special Programs	Vocational Programs	Other Programs	Non-Public Programs	Adult & Community Programs	SUPPORT SERVICES (2000-2999)	Student Support Services	Instructional Staff Services	General Administration	School Board Contingency	Other School Board	Executive Administration	SAU Management Services	All Other Administration	School Administration Service	Business	Operation & Maintenance of Plant	Student Transportation	Support Service Central & Other	NON-INSTRUCTIONAL SERVICES	FACILITIES ACQUISITIONS & CONSTRUCTION	OTHER OUTLAYS (5000-5999)	Dobt Conject Dringing	inent pervice - Principal
MS-27	-		Acct.#		1100-1199		1300-1399	1400-1499	1500-1599	1600-1899		2000-2199	2200-2299		2310 840	2310-2319		2320-310	2320-2399	2400-2499	2500-2599	2600-2699	2700-2799	2800-2999	3000-3999	4000-4999		5440	2 - 7

9

Budget Committee's Approp.

NOT RECOMMENDED

School Board's Appropriations **Ensuing Fiscal Year**

XXXXXXXX RECOMMENDED

XXXXXXXX

Current Year As Approved by DRA

Appropriations

2

3

2

XXXXXXXX

for Year 7/1/05 Expenditures

to 6/30/06

WARR. ART.#

PURPOSE OF APPROPRIATIONS

(RSA 32:3,V)

Acct.#

FUND TRANSFERS

To Other Special Revenue

5222-5229 5230-5239

To Food Service

5220-5221

75,000

25,000

To Expendable Trust (*see below)

To Capital Reserves To Capital Projects

> 5251 5252 5253 5254

To Non-Expendable Trusts

To Agency Funds

Intergovernmental Agency Alloc.

5300-5399

SUPPLEMENTAL

DEFICIT

XXXXXXXX

RECOMMENDED XXXXXXXX

Ensuing Fiscal Year

NOT RECOMMENDED XXXXXXXX

 ∞

MS-27 Rev. 07/02

If you have a line item of appropriations from more than one warrant article, please use the space below to identify the make-up of the line total for the ensuing year.

(see RSA 198:20-c, V)

0

Amount of line 5252 which is for Health Maintenance Trust \$_

Amount

Warr. Art. #

Acct. #

Amount

Warr.

Acct. #

Art. #

20,566,258

20,566,258

20,411,863

19,428,237

SUBTOTAL 1

PLEASE PROVIDE FURTHER DETAIL:

2007/2008

PEMBROKE

Budget - School District of

MS-27

SPECIAL WARRANT ARTICLES

Special warrant articles are defined in RSA 32:3,VI, as appropriations: 1) in petitioned warrant articles; 2) appropriations raised by bonds or notes; 3) appropriations to a separate fund created pursuant to law, such as capital reserve funds or trust funds; 4) an appropriation designated on the warrant as a special article or as a nonlapsing or nontransferable article.

4

2

NOT RECOMMENDED Budget Committee's Approp. **Ensuing Fiscal Year** 12,640 50,000 23,228 100,000 50,000 53,200 RECOMMENDED NOT RECOMMENDED School Board's Appropriations **Ensuing Fiscal Year** 12,640 23,228 000,001 50,000 50,000 53,200 RECOMMENDED WARR. ART.# က S 9 ω တ 25,000 50,000 50,000 Approved by DRA 85,000 **Current Year As** Appropriations 50,000 25,000 50,000 16,434 for Year 7/1/05 Expenditures to 6/30/06 Withdraw from School Bldg Cap Reserve PURPOSE OF APPROPRIATIONS Add to Equipment Expend Trust Add to Special Ed Expend Trust (RSA 32:3,V) Add to Capital Reserve Lacross Program Ski Program 1410 1410 Acct.# 5252 4600 5252 5251

XXXXXXXX 289,068 **INDIVIDUAL WARRANT ARTICLES** XXXX XXXXXXXX XXXXXXXX SUBTOTAL 2 RECOMMENDED

XXXXXXXX

289,068

1) Negotiated cost items for labor agreements; 2) Leases; 3) Supplemental appropriations for the current year for which funding is already Individual" warrant articles are not necessarily the same as "special warrant articles". Examples of individual warrant articles might be:

available; or 4) Deficit appropriations for the current year which must be funded through taxation.

								The same of the sa
Acct.#	PURPOSE OF APPROPRIATIONS (RSA 32:3,V)	Expenditures for Year 7/1/05 to 6/30/06	Appropriations Prior Year As Approved by DRA	WARR. ART.#	School Board's Appropriations Ensuing Fiscal Year RECOMMENDED NOT RECOMMEN	Appropriations iscal Year NOT RECOMMENDED	Budget Comm Ensuing F RECOMMENDED	Budget Committee's Approp. Ensuing Fiscal Year
	Education Assoc Contract			11	470,143		470,143	
	SUBTOTAL 3 RECOMMENDED	XXXXXXXXX	XXXXXXXX	XXXX	470.143	XXXXXXXXX	470.143	XXXXXXXX

5251

Transfer from Capital Reserve Funds

Budget - School District of _____

PEMBROKE

FY 2007/2008

5 6 1 **Estimated Revised Revenues** WARR. **Actual Revenues** Revenues SOURCE OF REVENUE ART.# **Prior Year Current Year** ENSUING FISCAL YEAR Acct.# REVENUE FROM LOCAL SOURCES XXXXXXXX **XXXXXXXX** XXXXXXXX 5,087,702 5,350,391 5,660,398 Tuition 1300-1349 1400-1449 Transportation Fees 36,237 35,100 35,100 1500-1599 Earnings on Investments 436,516 402,754 427,012 Food Service Sales 1600-1699 1700-1799 **Student Activities** 34,563 34,000 34,300 **Community Services Activities** 1800-1899 500 4,220 500 1900-1999 Other Local Sources **REVENUE FROM STATE SOURCES** XXXXXXXX **XXXXXXXX** XXXXXXXX 357,679 354,206 287,500 School Building Aid 3210 3220 Kindergarten Aid 246,166 211,330 261,464 Catastrophic Aid 3230 16,232 25,000 4,000 3240-3249 **Vocational Aid** 3250 **Adult Education Child Nutrition** 6,112 6.100 6,100 3260 3270 **Driver Education** 3290-3299 Other State Sources **REVENUE FROM FEDERAL SOURCES** XXXXXXXX **XXXXXXXX** XXXXXXXX 239,693 4100-4539 Federal Program Grants 204,695 237,842 4540 **Vocational Education** 4550 Adult Education **Child Nutrition** 142,802 4560 116,800 138,400 Disabilities Programs 4570 4580 **Medicaid Distribution** 134,740 134,000 134,000 4590-4999 Other Federal Sources (except 4810) 4810 Federal Forest Reserve OTHER FINANCING SOURCES XXXXXXXX XXXXXXXX XXXXXXXX 5110-5139 Sale of Bonds or Notes 5221 Transfer from Food Service-Spec.Rev.Fund 5222 Transfer from Other Special Revenue Funds 5230 Transfer from Capital Project Funds

53,200

16,434

85,000

Budget - School District of PEMBROKE FY 2007/2008

1 2 3 4 5 6

Acct.#	SOURCE OF REVENUE	WARR. ART.#	Actual Revenues Prior Year	Revised Revenues Current Year	Estimated Revenues ENSUING FISCAL YEAR
	OTHER FINANCING SOURCES CONT.		XXXXXXXX	XXXXXXXX	XXXXXXXX
5252	Transfer from Expendable Trust Funds		112,002	38,499	5,500
5253	Transfer from Non-Expendable Trust Funds				
5300-5699	Other Financing Sources				
5140	This Section for Calculation of RAN's (Reimbursement Anticipation Notes) Per RSA 198:20-D for Catastrophic Aid Borrowing RAN, Revenue This FYless RAN, Revenue Last FY				
	Supplemental Appropriation (Contra)				
	Voted From Fund Balance		150,000	200,000	200,000
	Fund Balance to Reduce Taxes		156,087	109,712	• 1
	Total Estimated Revenue & Credits		7,177,185	7,308,087	7,485,316

BUDGET SUMMARY

	Current Year Adopted Budget	School Board's Recommended Budget	Budget Committee's Recommended Budget
SUBTOTAL 1 Appropriations Recommended (from page 3)	20,411,863	20,566,258	20,566,258
SUBTOTAL 2 Special Warrant Articles Recommended (from page 4)	210,000	289,068	289,068
SUBTOTAL 3 "Individual" Warrant Articles Recommended (from page 4)		470,143	470,143
TOTAL Appropriations Recommended	20,621,863	21,325,469	21,325,469
Less: Amount of Estimated Revenues & Credits (from above)	7,308,087	7,485,316	7,485,316
Less: Amount of Statewide Enhanced Education Tax/Grant	5,615,366	6,450,252	6,450,252
Estimated Amount of Local Taxes to be Raised For Education	7,698,410	7,389,901	7,389,901

Maximum Allowable Increase to Budget Committee's Recommended Budget per RSA 32:18: \$2,056,332 (See Supplemental Schedule With 10% Calculation)

BUDGET COMMITTEE SUPPLEMENTAL SCHEDULE

(for Calculation 10% Maximum Increase) (RSA 32:18, 19, & 32:21)

(NOA 02.10, 13, & 02.21)			
VERSION #2: Use if you have Collective Ba	rgaining Cost Items		
LOCAL GOVERNMENT UNIT : PEMBROKE SCH	IOOL DISTRICT I	FISCAL YEAR EN	D <u>FY 07/08</u>
	Column A		
	RECOMMENDED AMT		
Total RECOMMENDED by Budget Committee	21,325,469		
(See Posted Budget MS7, 27, or 37)			
LESS EXCLUSIONS:	-		
2. Principal: Long - Term Bonds & Notes	575,000		
3. Interest: Long-Term Bonds & Notes	187,145		
4. Capital Outlays Funded From Long-Term Bonds			
and Notes per RSA 33:8 & 33:7-b	-		
5. Mandatory Assessments			
6. TOTAL EXCLUSIONS (Sum of rows 2 - 5)	762,145		
7. Amount recommended less recommended			
exclusion amounts (line 1 less line 6)	20,563,324		
8. Line 7 times 10%	2,056,332		
9. Maximum Allowable Appropriations prior			Column C
to vote (Line 1 + 8)	23,381,801	Column B	(Col.B - A)
10. Collective Bargaining Cost Items, RSA 32:19 &	Cost items	Cost items	Amt. Voted above

MAXIMUM ALLOWABLE APPROPRIATION VOTED	
At meeting, add line 9 + Column C.	23,381,801

273-A:1, IV, (Complete Col. A prior to meeting &

Col. B and Col. C at meeting)

Line 8 plus any not recommended collective bargaining cost items or increases to cost items voted is the maximum allowable increase to budget committee's <u>recommended</u> budget. Please enter this amount on the bottom of the posted budget form, MS7, 27, or 37.

recommended

470,143

voted

470,143

recommended

Please attach a copy of this completed supplemental schedule to the back of the budget form.



PEMBROKE INFORMATION

December 31, 2006

WWW.PEMBROKE-NH.COM

Settled: 1728

Incorporated: 1759

Population: 7,467 (Source: NH Office of State Planning)

Area: 14,493 acres or 22.64 square miles

Road Mileage: 75.50 miles of road

Annual Town and School Elections: Held second Tuesday in March

Annual School District Meeting: Held in March at a date and time chosen by the School Board

State Senator, 15th Senatorial District: Senator Sylvia Larsen

Representative to the NH General Court, District 7: Representative Vincent Greco; Representative Frank Davis; Representative Sara "Sally" Kelly

United States Senators: Senator Judd Gregg; Senator John E. Sununu

United States Representative: Representative Paul Hodes



Retired Chief of Police Wayne A. Cheney pins his successor, Chief Scott J. Lane

After 27 years of distinguished service to the Town of Pembroke Chief Wayne A. Cheney retired on August 31, 2006 turning the reins over to his Lieutenant and friend Scott J. Lane.

